Admission documents (female)

Publication/Creation

1837-1858

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/c8f4tn9n

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

No 8
Janet Stewart
Ad 24 January 1837

Medical Certificate.

Rothesay 10th January 1837

I, Duncan Maclachlan, Physician, in Rothesay
having this day examined Mrs Janet Stewart
resident in the Parish of Rothesay
hereby certify, on Soul and conscience, that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief She is insane, and a proper patient
for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

Duncan Maclachlan MD

The Medical practitioner granting this Certificate, will after prefixing the name of the place, and the date of his subscription, insert his own name, designation, and place of residence, the name of the patient, and that of the County, Town, or Parish in which he resides. If the practitioner be a member of the Society of Friends, let him use the form of affirmation adopted by that Society.
N.B. No person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a patient. Harmless idiots and pregnant women are also inadmissible in ordinary circumstances, to be judged of by the Weekly Committee.

Extract
from Act of Parliament 55 George 3d Cap 69 anent Madhouses in Scotland

'And if any Medical person shall sign or give any such certificate or report, without having carefully visited and examined the person to whom it relates and without having endeavoured to ascertain in a proper manner by such examination and otherwise that such person is a furious or fatuous person or Lunatic, and proper to be confined in a house for the reception of such persons, every such medical person shall forfeit and pay for such offence or neglect the Sum of Fifty pounds, and the expences of recovering the Same.'

Janet Stewart
Admitted
24th Janr. 1837
2/f

Unto The Honorable The
Sheriff Depute of Lanarkshire,
or his Substitute,

1 2 0

No 850

Unto The Honorable The
Sheriff Depute of Lanarkshire,
or his Substitute,

The Petition of John Stewart
of Virginia presently in Rothsay

Humbly Sheweth,

That Mrs Janet Stewart
the Petitioners Sister
aged thirty two years, is at present in such a
state of mental derangement, as to require treatment
in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the
Certificate and Statement herewith produced. But
as by the Statutes 55 Geo. 3. Cap. 69. & 9 Geo 4. Cap 84. your
Lordships Warrant for the reception of any person
into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary

May it therefore please your
Lordship to grant Warrant to the Officers
or Keepers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum to receive the said Mrs Janet
Stewart

And your Petitioner shall ever pray

John Stewart

The Sheriff having consider
the Petition and Certificate under the han
of Thomas M'Lachlan M.D. produced
Grants Warrant and Authority to the Offic
or Keepers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum to receive the person of the within
designed Mrs Janet Stewart
in terms of the Statutes referred to in the
Petition.

Archibald Alison

Glasgow 12 Janr
26 1837

Medical Certificate.

Glasgow 28 Septr 1867

I J Balmanno Physician in Glasgow having this day examined Miss Susan Macdonald resident in the Asylum of Lauchter Hill hereby certify on soul and conscience that to the best of my knowledge and belief She is insane, and a proper patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum

J Balmanno M.D

The Medical Practitioner granting this Certificate will after prefixing the name of the place and the date of his subscription, insert his own name, designation, and place of residence, the name of the patient and that of the County, Town or Parish in which he resides. If the practitioner be a member of the Society of Friends, let him use the form of affirmation adopted by that Society.

N.B. Harmless incurables and persons affected with contagious fever or in a dying state are inadmissible, also women far advanced in pregnancy unless under peculiar circumstances to be judged of by the Weekly Committee.

Extract

from Act of Parliament 55 Geo. III. Cap 69, anent Madhouses in Scotland.

And if any Medical person shall sign or give any such certificate or report without having carefully visited and examined the person to whom it relates, and without having endeavoured to ascertain in a proper manner by such examination and otherwise that such person is a furious or furious person or lunatic and proper to be confined in a house for the reception of such persons, every such medical person shall forfeit and pay for such offence or neglect the sum of fifty pounds, and the expenses of recovering the same.

Unto The Honorable The Sheriff Depute
of Lanarkshire or his Substitute

The Petition of Mrs Elizabeth Barbo
Macdonald, widow residing at No. 18 Great
King Street, Edinburgh

Humbly Sheweth,

That Susan macdonald, her
daughter,
aged thirty eight years is at present in such a state of mental
derangement, as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears
from the Certificate and Statement herewith produced, But, as by the
Statutes 55 Geo 3d Cap. 69. & 9 Geo 4 Cap. 84, your Lordship's Warrant for
the reception of any person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant warrant
to the Officers or Keepers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum, to receive the said Susan Macdonald

And your Petitioner shall ever pray

Name Eliza Macdonald
Address 18 Great King St Edr

The Sheriff having considered the Petition & Certificate, under
the hand of D. L. Balmano produced
Grants Warrant and Authority to the Officers or Keepers of the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the person of the within
designed Miss Susan M'Donald
in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition

Glasgow 28th Sept. 1849

Walter Moss
Sheriff Substitute

Susan McDonald
Admitted
28th Septr. 1837
32/6

No 9

Susan Mc Donald

dt 28 September 1837

Unto The Honorable The Sheriff Depute
of Lanarkshire or his Substitute

26th April 1838

The Petition of Dr Ferguson
residing at Eastvale near Glasgow in the County of
Lanark

Humbly Sheweth,

That Dr Jas L. Ferguson the Petitioners
Daughter
aged twenty eight years is at present in such a State of Mental
derangement, as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears
from the Certificate and Statement herewith produced, But, as by the
Statutes 55 Geo 3d Cap 69 & 9 Geo 4 Cap 84, your Lordships Warrant for
the reception of any person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant warrant
to the Officers or Keepers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum, to receive the said Lamorna Ferguson

And your Petitioner shall ever pray

Name Dr Ferguson
Address Eastvale Balmano Glasgow

The Sheriff having considered the Petition & Certificate under
the hand of Dr Balmano produced
Grants Warrant and Authority to the Officers or Keepers of the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the person of the within
designed Miss L. Ferguson
in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition

Glasgow 26th April 1838

J.P.G.

Walter Moir
Sh: Substt

No 10
Semina Ferguson
ad 26 April 1838

10 955

Medical Certificate.

Glasgow 26 April 1838

I J B Drummond Physician in Glasgow having this day examined Miss S Ferguson resident in the County of Lanark hereby certify on honour and conscience that to the best of my knowledge and belief She is insane, and a proper patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum

J B Drummond M D

The Medical Practitioner granting this Certificate will, after preparing the name of the place, and the date of his Subscription, insert her own name, designation, and place of residence, the name of the patient, and that of the County, Town or Parish in which he resides. If the practitioner be a member of the Society of Friends, let him use the form of affirmation adopted by that Society.

N.B. Harmless incurables and persons affected with contagious fever or in a dying state are inadmissible, also women far advanced in pregnancy, unless under peculiar circumstances to be judged of by the Weekly Committee.

Extract

from Act of Parliament 55 Geo. III. Cap 69, anent Madhouses in Scotland.

And if any Medical person shall sign or give any such certificate or report without having carefully visited and examined the person to whom it relates, and without having endeavoured to ascertain in a proper manner by such examination and otherwise that such person is a furious or furious person or lunatic and proper to be confined in a house for the reception of such persons, every such medical person shall forfeit and pay for such offence or neglect, the Sum of Fifty pounds, and the expenses of recovering the same.

Anne King

1840

To The Honorable The Sheriff Depute
of Lanarkshire or his Substitute No 1036

The Petition of John King of Drungivan
County Londonderry Ireland

Sheweth,

That his sister Anne King

aged twenty-five years is at present in such a State of Mental
derangement, as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears
from the Certificate and Statement herewith produced, But as by the
Statutes 55 Geo 3d Cap. 69 & 9 Geo 4 Cap. 84, your Lordships Warrant for
the reception of any person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant warrant
to the Officers or Keepers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum, to receive the said Anne King

And your Petitioner shall ever pray

Name John King
Address Drungivan County Londonderry
Ireland

The Sheriff having considered the Petition & Certificate, under
the hands of Wm Moore Surgeon Dungivan Ireland & Dr Wm Hutcheson of Glasgow produced
Grants Warrant and Authority to the Officers or Keepers of the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the person of the within
designed Anne King
in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition This warrant to
remain in force only for 60 days from the
date hereof

Glasgow 16 July 1840

H.

No 12
Anne King Ad 16 July, 1840 108

Medical Certificate.

16 July

I William Scott Surgeon in Dunjuen
having this day examined Miss Anne King
resident in the Parish of Dunjuen hereby certify
and conscience, that to the best of my knowledge and belief she
insane, and a proper patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal
Asylum

Glasgow 16 July 1840 Having this day examined Miss Anne King I con
the certificate given above William Scott

William Scott M D

The Medical Practitioner granting this Certificate, will, after
prefixing the name of the place, and the date of his Subscription, inse
his own name, designation, and place of residence, the name of the patie
and that of the County, Town or Parish in which he resides. If the practi
be a member of the Society of Friends, let him use the form of affirmation ado
by that Society.

N°B Harmless incurables, and persons affected with contagious fever, or in a dying
are inadmissible, also women far advanced in pregnancy, unless under peculiar circumsta
to be judged of by the Weekly Committee.

Extract

from Act of Parliament 55 Geo. III. Cap 69, anent Madhouses in Scotland.

"And if any Medical person shall sign or give any such certificate or
"report without having carefully visited and examined the person to whom it
"relates, and without having endeavoured to ascertain in a proper manner by such
"examination and otherwise that such person is a furious or fatuous person or lunatic
"and proper to be confined in a house for the reception of such persons, every such
"medical person shall forfeit and pay for such offence or neglect, the Sum of
"Fifty pounds, and the expenses of recovering the same."

Isabella Vernor
or Gibson
No 1074

Glasgow
20th June 1840

1118

Unto The Honourable, The Sheriff-Depute of the Shire of Lanark,
or his Substitutes.

The Petition of James Stirling, Clk.
to the Town Hospital

Humbly Sheweth,

That Isobella Vernon, or Gibson -

aged about 40 years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement, as to render it necessary and proper She should be put under restraint and confinement, as appears from the accompanying Medical Certificate, under the hand of John A Easton, M.D. Surgeon in Glasgow

But as by the Statutes 55th, GEO. III. Cap. 69, and 9th, GEO. IV. Cap. 34, your Lorship's Warrant for reception into a PUBLIC HOSPITAL or LUNATIC ASYLUM is necessary.

May it therefore please your Lordship to Grant Warrant to the Superintendent or Keeper of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM or TOWN'S HOSPITAL to receive the said Isobella Vernon or Gibson

and your Petitioner will ever pray.

James Stirling

THE Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificate, under the han
D. Easton
produced. Grants Warrant for placing the within desig
Isabella Vernon or Gibson

into the *Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum*, or *Town's Hospital*, in terms of the Statutes referred to in Petition. This warrant not to remain in force unless executed within two days from this date.

GLASGOW, 20th June 1840

Sheriff Substitute

Isabella Vernon or Gibson has remained in the Lunatic Hospital since the above date and is remaining in the same state of mind as when admitted at that time

Glasgow 20 June 1840 John Dick

hereby certify.
me this day
Isabella Vernon
Gibson in the
opinion that
her patient
tic.
1840 I find
to pay the
Ten Shillings
Vernon,
Conform in
lation of

Certificate, under the hand
Easton
r placing the within desig
Gibson
Statutes referred to in
Bell

Police Office, 20th June 1840.

I hereby certify, upon oath and conscience, that I have this day visited and carefully examined Isabella Vernon or Gibson, at present a prisoner in the Police Office and that I am of opinion that she is insane and a proper patient to be confined as a lunatic.

John R Easton, M.D.

Be careful to the Address and on the RIGHT HAND SIDE of the Letter

1840 I bind myself on the part of the Town Council to pay the Royal Lunatic Asylum, the sum of Ten Shillings weekly, on the admission of Isabella Vernon or Gibson, into that Institution, to conform in all other respects with the Rules & Regulation of said Institution.

Peter Hill

Isabella Vernon
re Mrs Gibson
from Toronto Hospital
Application
31st Dec.
1840

No 13 / 13

Isabella Vernon re Gibson
31 December, 1840

Margaret Gilliams
a Mrs Young
from Towns Hospital
admitted
31st Dec.
1840

1078 Margaret Fraser

Unto The Honorable The Sheriff Depute
of Lanarkshire or his Substitute

The Petition of John Fraser
residing at 39 Stockwell St

Humbly Sheweth,

That his sister Marg.t Fraser

aged about 20½ years is at present in such a state of mental derangement, as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificate and Statement herewith produced, But as by the Statutes 55 Geo 3rd Cap. 69 & 9 Geo. 4 Cap. 84, your Lordships Warrant for the reception of any person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant warrant to the Officers or Keepers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the said Margaret Fraser

And your Petitioner shall ever pray

Name John Fraser

Address 39 Stockwell

The Sheriff having considered the Petition & Certificate, under the hand of Thomas Watson Surgeon Glasgow produced Grants Warrant and Authority to the Officers or Keepers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the person of the within designed Margaret Fraser
in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition

Glasgow 5th Jany 1841

A. Alison

H

Medical Certificate.

5th January 1841

I Thomas Watson, Surgeon in Glasgow having this day examined Margaret Yeates resident in the Spring Bank Retreat hereby certify on soul and conscience, that to the best of my knowledge and belief She is insane, and a proper patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum

Thomas Watson, Surgeon
54 West Nile St

The Medical Practitioner granting this Certificate will, after prefixing the name of the place, and the date of his Subscription, insert her own name, designation, and place of residence, the name of the patient, and that of the County, Town or Parish in which he resides. If the practitioner be a member of the Society of Friends, let him use the form of affirmation adopted by that Society.

N.B. Harmless incurables, and persons affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state are inadmissible, also women far advanced in pregnancy, unless under peculiar circumstances to be judged of by the Weekly Committee.

Extract

From Act of Parliament 55 Geo. III. Cap 69, anent Madhouses in Scotland.

"And if any Medical person shall sign or give any such certificate or report without having carefully visited and examined the person to whom it relates, and without having endeavoured to ascertain in a proper manner by such examination and otherwise that such person is a furious or furious person & lunatic and proper to be confined in a house for the reception of such persons, every such medical person shall forfeit and pay for such offence or neglect, the Sum of Fifty pounds, and the expenses of recovering the same."

No 14

Margaret Fraser

Ad 5 January, 1841

Margt Fraser

admitted 5th January 1841



Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

First Rate of Board,	£0	8	6	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,	£1	11	6 per Week.
Second,	0	15	0		Fifth,	2	2	0
Third,	1	1	0		Sixth,	3	3	0

THE THREE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Certificate of Lunacy from a respectable Medical Practitioner. The Certificate is to be exhibited, along with the Petition, to the Sheriff.

II. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69. and 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34. The Warrant, together with the Medical Certificate, must be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

III. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer, on payment of the board.

The forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of board, a difference will be observed, in some, or all, of the following particulars, *viz.* in the size of the bed-room, in the number of apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of keepers or servants, appointed to a given number of Patients. If a keeper or servant be provided solely to attend a single Patient, or if the exclusive use of a suite of apartments be required for a Patient of the highest class, a charge is made in addition to the rate of board.

Every Patient must be provided with a proper suit of apparel, and with a sufficient number of changes of those articles of dress which will often require to be washed. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Superintendent. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the house, and the cost of it charged against the relatives, guardians, or parish, by whom the Patient has been placed in the Asylum.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will at any hour be admitted; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum, after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always, if possible, to be given to the Superintendent. Thus due preparation will be made for the Patient's reception; and, if immediate medical attendance should be requisite, the Patient shall, as soon as possible after admission, be visited by the Physician.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly, and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board, shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Physician, by each Patient at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismission, or on the death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum. No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient. Harmless lunatics, and women far advanced in pregnancy, are also inadmissible, unless under peculiar circumstances, to be judged of by the Weekly Committee.

Patients verging to the state of idiocy, epileptic Patients, and others whose cure, after due trial of treatment in the Asylum, appears to be hopeless, are dismissed.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismission is always sent by the Secretary, to the person or persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the obligation for payment of board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of board is doubled.

Near relatives or guardians, or others producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those letters of application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients at such hours as he may specify.

No visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

No person shall bring into, or carry out of the house, any article for a Patient, without the knowledge of the Superintendent, or of the Matron.

All necessary [illegible] addressed (post paid) to Dr. Balmanno, No. 37, St. Vincent-Place, the Physician; or to Mr. Donald Cuthbert[illegible] Secretary and Treasurer. A sealed *confidential* statement of properly numbered Answers to the [illegible]sician, along with the other Documents, addressed to the Secretary. The Sheriff's W[illegible] Institution duly observed, the Physician will grant an Order for Admission. But, [illegible]stances, it is requested that the Doc[illegible]d in [illegible]sylum. Three days' previous

Queries.

Relatives or Guardians, with the assistance of the Medical Attendant, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise Answers to the following Queries, or to as many of them as may be applicable to the case of the Patient.

	QUERIES.	ANSWERS.
HISTORY.	1. How long has the Patient been insane?	About three years.
	2. If the Patient has been oftener than once insane, when did the malady first occur; how often did it occur before this last attack; in what forms, and of what duration?	The malady commenced about three years ago and has become progressively worse — it attended by no decided intervals of sanity, and manifests itself in lethal symbol illusions with frequent violent outbreaks of temper
	3. How long before lunacy were any such precursory symptoms observed as the following; viz. unusual depression or elevation of spirits, or any remarkable alteration in the temper, disposition, feelings, opinions, conduct, sleep, appetite, state of bowels, or health of the Patient?	The disease first showed itself in an unusually violent temper without, for some time, any marked loss of the reasoning faculties.
	4. What have been the prominent symptoms of the malady? has any obvious change in its form occurred? and does it appear to be increasing, declining, or stationary?	Paroxysms of excitation — no considerable change in form of disease — Increasing.
	5. Are there lucid intervals, or any great remissions, or exacerbations; and do such changes occur at uncertain times, or at stated periods?	No lucid intervals but occasional temporary exacerbations, not however occurring at regular intervals
	6. Does the Patient rave indifferently on various subjects, or chiefly on one? and what is that subject? Mention particularly any permanent or remarkable illusions.	The principal hallucination is a belief that she is subjected to the persecution of certain undefined evils. who seem to remain her steady tormentors.
	7. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? and by what means?	No.
	8. Has the Patient ever made any premeditated or dangerous attempt to injure any other person? and how?	No.
	9. Is the Patient prone to tear clothes, or to break windows or furniture?	Not apparently from a desire to commit any such act but has accidentally broken furniture &c in her attempts to escape from her many tormentors
CAUSES.	10. What is the age, and what was the profession or occupation of the Patient?	About 29½ years. She was lately employed in domestic avocations in the family of her brother.
	11. Is the Patient married or single, and was any relative of the Patient ever insane?	Single. No relative insane so far as can be ascertained.
	12. Before the commencement, either of the malady or of any of its precursory symptoms, had the Patient been remarkable for any degree of oddity, eccentricity, or mental infirmity? Mention predominant passions or prejudices, religious impressions, and any habitual vice or intemperance.	No mental disorder known of this kind
	13. Is the Patient subject to periodical attacks of any other malady; to any unusual discharge, or to suppression or obstruction of any *customary* discharge; to sores, eruptions, rupture, epilepsy, or palsy? Specify any bodily infirmity, or disease of the Patient.	No.
	14. Did the present fit of lunacy occur, or has any former fit occurred, during pregnancy or in childbed?	No.
	15. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured?	No.
	16. What is supposed to have been the exciting cause of the malady?	Unknown.
	17. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient? and with what effect?	Has resided during the last six months in Mrs Houston's Retreat Springfield. but with no apparent advantage.
	18. Has the Patient ever been treated for lunacy, in any public asylum or private madhouse? If so, how long, and when? If discharged, on what occasion, has the Patient? When, in what condition was	Assumed by [illegible] Gaston [illegible] of the [illegible] 28 [illegible] (8)

Glasgow, 5th January 1841

An obligation has been granted by John Fraser, 70 Stockwell St.
for the board of the Patient within mentioned, at the rate of Eight Shillings
per week.

John Patterson Jr. Treasurer.

---

6 Jan'y Admit Margt Fraser as a Patient into the Asylum.

Wm. Wilkinson Physician.

To the Superintendent or Matron of the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

GLASGOW

ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

First Rate of Board,...	£0	8	6	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,...	£1	11	6	per Week.
Second,.....	0	15	0	—	Fifth,.....	2	2	0	—
Third,.....	1	1	0	—	Sixth,.....	3	3	0	—

THE THREE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Certificate of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practitioners, One of whom must be a Member of the Glasgow Faculty. The Certificate is to be exhibited, along with the Petition, to the Sheriff.

II. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69. and 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34. The Warrant, together with the Medical Certificate, must be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

III. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer, on payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of board, a difference will be observed, in some, or all, of the following particulars, *viz.* in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of keepers or servants, appointed to a given number of Patients. If a keeper or servant be provided to attend a single Patient, a charge is made in addition to the rate of board.

Every Patient must be provided with a proper suit of apparel, and with a sufficient number of those articles of dress which require to be washed. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum, after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly, and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Physician, by each Patient at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismission, or on the death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum. No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismission is always sent to the person or persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of board is doubled.

Near relatives or guardians, or others producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients of first rate of board on Saturdays, from 11 till 2; and at the other rates, on Mondays and Thursdays, at the same hours.

No visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Office, before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to Dr. Hutcheson, Royal Lunatic Asylum, the Physician; or to Mr. Donald Cuthbertson, No. 110, West George-Street, the Secretary and Treasurer. A sealed *confidential* statement of properly numbered Answers to the following Queries, may be enclosed, for the Physician, along with the other Documents, addressed to the Secretary. The Sheriff's Warrant having been produced, and the Regulations of the Institution duly observed, the Physician will grant an Order for Admission. But, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that the Documents may, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three days' previous notice must be given, before the removal of any Patient.

Robertson & Son, Printers to the Queen.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children?	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signed*)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Glasgow 14th May 1842

We the undersigned residing in Glasgow having this day examined Mrs Bethia Leech resident in the City of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief she is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

Allan Burns
John Cooper M.D.
} Members of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow

☞ A Medical Practitioner, Signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honorable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of George Bowman Leech Writer in Glasgow David Leech and Agnes Anne Leech Mother Sister to Mrs Bethia Leech wife of the said George Bowman Leech

HUMBLY SHEWETH, That Bethia Leech residing in Glasgow, Aged Thirty two Years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificate and Statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. 3, Cap. 69, and 9 Geo. 4, Cap. 34, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your Lordship, *to grant Warrant to the* Officers or Keepers *of the* Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, *to receive the said* Bethia Leech

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(Name) G B Leech Agnes Anne Leech Mother
(Address) 7 Hamilton Terrace

The Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificate, under the hands of G B Leech Glasgow, David Leech Mother Agnes Leech Sister Petitioners & Allan Burns & John Cooper M.D. Members of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow produced, Grants Warrant and Authority to the Officers or Keepers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the Person of the within designed Bethia Leech, in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within 48 hours.

Glasgow, May 14th 1842

George Shaw

№ 16

Bethia Leech

Ad 14 May, 1842

12.13

Glasgow, May 14th 1842.

An obligation has been granted by G. B. Leech Esq. Writer, Glasgow for the board of the Patient within mentioned, at the rate of One pound Sterling £1 per week.

[signature] Treasurer.

Admit Mrs. Leech as a Patient into the Asylum.

Wm. Wilkieson Physician.

To the Officers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

periods?

20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signed)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

18

GLASGOW

ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

First Rate of Board,....	£0	8	6	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board....	£1	11	6	per Week.
Second,.....	0	15	0	—	Fifth,.....	2	2	0	—
Third,.....	1	1	0	—	Sixth,.....	3	3	0	—

THE THREE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Certificate of Lunacy from a respectable Medical Practitioner. The Certificate is to be exhibited, along with the Petition, to the Sheriff.

II. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69. and 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34. The Warrant, together with the Medical Certificate, must be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

III. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer, on payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of board, a difference will be observed, in some, or all, of the following particulars, *viz.* in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of keepers or servants, appointed to a given number of Patients. If a keeper or servant be provided to attend a single Patient, a charge is made in addition to the rate of board.

Every Patient must be provided with a proper suit of apparel, and with a sufficient number of those articles of dress which require to be washed. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum, after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly, and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Physician, by each Patient at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismission, or on the death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum. No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismission is always sent to the person or persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of board is doubled.

Near relatives or guardians, or others producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients at first rate of board on Saturdays, from 11 till 2; and at the other rates, on Mondays and Thursdays, at the same hours.

No visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Office, before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, the Physician; or to Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110, West George-Street, the Secretary and Treasurer. A sealed *confidential* statement of properly numbered Answers to the following Queries, may be enclosed, for the Physician, along with the other Documents, addressed to the Secretary. The Sheriff's Warrant having been produced, and the Regulations of the Institution duly observed, the Physician will grant an Order for Admission. But, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that the Documents may, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three days' previous notice must be given, before the removal of any Patient.

Hedderwick & Son, Printers to Her Majesty.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Marianne Thornton	31	single	none	that of a lady	Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	No
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	Thirteen years
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	No
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	nothing remarkable
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	Was deprived & unable in consequence of domestic affairs for 2 years previous
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	Was often odd in manner & disposed to think herself ill used.
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	a slight discharge from the nose
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	—
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	no
10. Has the Patient children?	no
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	No
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	Nothing remarkable
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when and to what extent?	When between 3 & 4 years old, had a large fall on a stone stair which injured the back part of her head.
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	No distinct cause can be assigned.
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	Has for several years (say 5 or 6) had been quite gentle & never was violent.
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	None excepting what has been stated
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	If any thing is becoming more imbecile
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	no
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	—
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	None
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	Never
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	Never
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	No
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Has been under care of Friends Physician in a large Establishment in Paris
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	as above

(Signed) Alex Aitken

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

2nd August 1842

I Robt. Physician in Glasgow having this day examined Marianne Thornton resident in Glasgow hereby certify on soul & conscience, that to the best of my knowledge & belief she is insane & a proper patient for the Asylum

I William Hutcheson Physician in Glasgow having this day examined carefully Miss Marianne Thornton now in Glasgow hereby certify on soul & conscience that to the best of my knowledge & belief she is insane & a proper patient for the Asylum

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Robt. M.D.

August 8th 1842.

London 6th August 1842

I, James Paterson M.D. of the 42d Royal Highlanders having this day examined Marianne Thornton resident in the Asylum of Glasgow from Paris to Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief She is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

Wm Hutcheson M.D. Member of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow 8 August 1842

J. Paterson M.D. 42d Royal Highlanders

☞ A Medical Practitioner, Signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honorable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of James Paterson M.D.

Humbly Sheweth,

That Marianne Thornton Aged 31 Years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificate and Statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. 3, Cap. 69, and 9 Geo. 4, Cap. 34, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your Lordship, *to grant Warrant to the* Officers *or* Keepers *of the* Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, *to receive the said*

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(Name) J. Paterson M.D.

(Address) 42d Regt Highlanders

The Sheriff *having considered the Petition and Certificate under the hand of* Dr Hutcheson and Dr. & Paterson, *produced, Grants Warrant and Authority to the* Officers *or* Keepers *of the* Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, *to receive the Person of the within designed* Marianne Thornton, *in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within* 48 hours.

Glasgow August 8th 1842

Wm Stafford Bell.

No 18

Mary Ann Aitken or Thornton

~~No 1241~~ Qd 8 August 1842

-121

Glasgow, 9th Augt 1842

An Obligation has been granted by Lauc. Robertson Esqr Royal Bank for the board of the Patient within mentioned, at the rate of fifteen Shillings per week.

Wm Towns Treasurer.

Admit Mrs M. Thornton as a Patient into the Asylum.
on production of these warrant

M. Allchester Physician.

To the Officers of the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	None
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	Never
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	Never
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	No
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Has been under care of Francis Physician in a large Establishment in Paris
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	as above

(Signed) Mary Aitken

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

2nd August 1842

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

First Rate of Board,....	£0	8	6	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,....	£1	11	6	per Week.
Second,.....	0	15	0	—	Fifth, ...	2	2	0	—
Third, ...	1	1	0	—	Sixth,.....	3	3	0	—

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practioners,—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed, in some, or all, of the following particulars, *viz.* in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with a proper suit of apparel, and with a sufficient number of those articles of dress which require to be washed. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum, after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Physician, by each Patient at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of board is doubled.

Near Relatives, Guardians or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office, before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, the Physician; or to Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110 West George-Street, the Secretary and Treasurer. And, to ensure the immediate Admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

Bedlerwick & Son, Printers to the Queen.

25.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERRIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Mary Wright or Mitchell	43	Married	Gentlewoman	Well Educated	Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	The patient was confined in the Carlisle Asylum for a similar attack from the 17th Sept. to 29th Nov. 1839. (Hyoscyamus Tincture)
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	She has been confined since 7th July 1842.
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	Dyspepsy with great prostration of strength
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	Cheerfulness but not elevation of Spirits, increasing great languor & apprehensiveness related in the Complaint
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	See Note E
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	See Note E
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	The Patient is liable to Epistaxis.
8. If the Patient be a female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	In the last two years the Catam. have been generally regular. 1 May 1843
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	No.
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	No.
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	See Note E
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	See Note E
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	No. so far as can be learned
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	Stomachic affection & fretfulness of temper, the exciting causes assigned by the Friends and Medical Attendant as the Source of the disease.
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	Irritability, Terror with delusion — Acute destructive Insania in Melancholia & Lubricity.
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	The disease was repeatedly changed in aspect & in one especially, passing from Furious mania to fearful Melancholia
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	The disease has been for some time stationary.
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	During the Autumn of 1841 no remission has been observed: — for some 2 weeks in May the type was intermittent
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	When remissions were observed they were not periodical.
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Time her previously & constantly she appears to say what her delusions may be at present formerly she imagined that she was arraigned before a Tribunal assembled in the House. That she was disgraced abroad & ill treated by all around. That the asylum warden spoke ill of her.
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	In March 1839 the Patient attempted to throw herself down stairs.
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	The Patient has repeatedly attacked the inmates of the same room. — the Nurses &c. but not latterly.
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	No. She is maintinent to excitement.
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Purgatives, Anodynes, Tonics, Hemataxylon, Camphor, Opium, Aconite, Conium, Hyoscyamus, Cantharides, Warm & Cold baths all have failed. Early Treatment tried.
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	First attack treated for nearly three months when Patient was discharged as cured. — The second has lasted for three years.

(Signed) W. A. F. Browne M.D.

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

25.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

2 May 1843.

I, W A F Browne Physician in Dumfries having this day carefully examined Mrs Mary Wright resident in the Crichton Institution for Dumfries of Dumfries hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

W A F Browne

No. II.

10 May 1843

I, William Ritchieson Physician having this day carefully examined Mrs Mary Wright hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

Wm. Ritchieson M.D. Member of Faculty

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Forty Pounds.

Unto the Honorable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Mrs Mary Mitchell or Wright Aged forty two Years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69. 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vict. Cap. 60. your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

1 May 1843

May it therefore please your LORDSHIP, to grant Warrant to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive the said

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(Name) James Wright

(Address) Waterbeck Dumfries

The SHERIFF having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Dr Brown & Ritchieson, produced, Grants Warrant and Authority to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive the Person of the within designed Mrs Mary Wright, in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within 48 hours

GLASGOW, 10th May 1843.

Wm Hamilton Bell

No 4
Mary Mitchell or Wright 21
Adt 9 May. 1843

No. 1303

Glasgow, 184

An Obligation has been granted by

for the Board of *at the rate of*

per Week.

_____ *Treasurer.*

Admit *as a Patient into the Asylum,*

on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

_____ *Physician.*

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	From her present state it is extremely difficult to say what her delusions may be at present. Formerly she imagined that she was arraigned before a Tribunal assembled in the House, that the was surrounded & ill treated by all around. That the asylum was a state palace &c.
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	In March 1839 she made attempts to throw herself down stairs.
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	She frequently abuses the inmates of the room next to the Nurses Sitting Room but not latterly.
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	No. She is mischievous to excitement.
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Purgatives, Anodynes, Tonics, Tepid Baths, Cold Douches, Blisters, Leeches, Venesection, Counter-irritants &c. &c. have all been freely & fairly tried to little effect.
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	First admitted for short time from Stobhill Hospital where Patient was discharged as cured. She has been under the care of the Physician for three years.

(Signed) W. A. F. Browne MD

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

Answers to Queries.

No. 5. The patient was in health reported to be irritable, querulous, jealous, proud — She was disappointed in her matrimonial expectations and in her wish to have offspring —

No 6. Fond of Society — moderately so —

No 11. The maternal aunt of the patient is said to have been insane — Her mother is or was in a state of insanity consequent upon apoplexy. her age being 70 at the time of the attack.

No 12 A Scotch — is believed affected

with some mental infirmity which prevents
her from appearing in Public

W. D. Bruce

Note. I

Dr Buchanan

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

First Rate of Board,....	£0	8	6	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,....	£1	11	6	per Week.
Second,.....	0	15	0	—	Fifth,.....	2	2	0	—
Third,.....	1	1	0	—	Sixth,.....	3	3	0	—

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practioners,—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed, in some, or all, of the following particulars, *viz.* in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with a proper suit of apparel, and with a sufficient number of those articles of dress which require to be washed. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum, after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Physician, by each Patient at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board: and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of board is doubled.

Near Relatives, Guardians or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office, before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, the Physician; or to Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110 West George-Street, the Secretary and Treasurer. And, to ensure the immediate Admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

Robertson & Son, Printers to the Queen.

July 6. 1843. 40

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Mary Macfie	53	Widow			Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	Insane for a Number of Years Ja. 8.
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	worse these 6 Months. Getting worse
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	Vomiting Bled & Blistered once
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	Speech very much depressed occasionally
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	very fond of strong tea drank much
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	quick fiery temper and passionate
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	very much troubled with headach
8. If the Patient be a female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	3 Daughters, 16. 18 & 21 years
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	a Cousin insane
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	2 Brothers intemperate
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	got a drop on the head by some hard substance
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	Violence has struck her daughter & the
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	getting gradualy worse
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	increasing
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	none
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Afraid of being put at Night, supposes she had charge of a Public building Going on some years ago & imagins that her relations are being killed hurt &c
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	if opposed will do violence
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	has broke Windows Furniture &c
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	has been in the Country for 3 Mos but no better in consequence
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signed*)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I. Rothesay 5 July 1843

I, Thomas Macfadzean M.D in Rothesay having this day carefully examined Mary Macfie — resident in the Parish of Rothesay hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Thomas Macfadzean M.D.

No. II.

Glasgow 6th July 1843

I, William Brown M.D. having this day carefully examined Mary Macfie, Rothesay hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

William Brown M.D.

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Forty Pounds.

Unto the Honorable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of John Macfie

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Mary Macfie Aged 53 Years Years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69. 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vict. Cap. 60. your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your LORDSHIP, to grant Warrant to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive the said

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(NAME) John Macfie

(ADDRESS) Agent Union Bank of Scotland Rothesay

The SHERIFF having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Doctors Thomas Macfadzean and William Brown, produced, Grants Warrant and Authority to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive the Person of the within designed Mary Macfie, in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within forty eight hours from this date.

GLASGOW, 6th July, 1843

George Sheriff

No 23
Mrs Mary Macfee
ad 6 July, 1843

23 1323

No. 1323

Glasgow, 6th July —— 1843.

An Obligation has been granted by Mr. A. MacVicar, 17 Robertson St.
for the Board of Mrs Mary Macfie *at the rate of* Eight shillings Sterling
per Week.

John Carr
for D. Cuthbertson *Treasurer.*

Admit *as a Patient into the Asylum,*
on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

_____ *Physician.*

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Fond of being put at Night, supposes she had charge of a Public building Going on some years ago, and imagins that her relations are being killed hurt &c
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	if opposed will do violence
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	has broke Windows Furniture &c
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	has been in the Country for 3 Mos but no better in consequence
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signed*)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

First Rate of Board,....	£0	8	6	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,....	£1	11	6	per Week.
Second,.....	0	15	0	—	Fifth, ...	2	2	0	—
Third, ...	1	1	0	—	Sixth,.....	3	3	0	—

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practioners,—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed, in some, or all, of the following particulars, *viz.* in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with a proper suit of apparel, and with a sufficient number of those articles of dress which require to be washed. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum, after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Physician, by each Patient at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of board is doubled.

Near Relatives, Guardians or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office, before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to Dr. Hutcheson, Royal Lunatic Asylum, the Physician; or to Mr. Donald Cuthbertson, No. 110 West George-Street, the Secretary and Treasurer. And, to ensure the immediate Admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

Hedderwick & Son, Printers to the Queen.

July. 2. 1843 47

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Helen King	40	~~Single~~			

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signed*)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I. Glasgow 6 July 1843

I, Samuel Clarke Junr in Glasgow having this day carefully examined Miss Helen King resident in the Parish of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Samuel Clarke Junr
Mem. of Fac. of Phys. & Surg. Glasgow

No. II. Glasgow 6th July 1843

I, James Watson Physician having this day carefully examined the above Miss Helen King hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

James Watson M.D. Member of Faculty of Phys. & Surgeons Glasgow

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Patient to whom it refers is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honorable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of James Fyffe King, Merchant in Greenock

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Miss Helen King above designed Aged about forty Years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69. 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vict. Cap. 60. your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your LORDSHIP, to grant Warrant to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive the said Helen King

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(NAME) James F. King

(ADDRESS) 13 Carlton Place Glasgow

The SHERIFF having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Messrs Clarke & Watson, produced, Grants Warrant and Authority to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive the Person of the within designed Helen King, in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, ordaining that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within two days.

GLASGOW, 6 July 1843

6 July 1843

No 24 1825

Miss Helen King
ad 8 July, 1843

No. 1325

Glasgow, 6th July 1843.

An Obligation has been granted by Mr James Tyffe King, Merchant, Greenock
for the Board of Miss Helen King *at the rate of* ten shillings Sixpence
per Week.

John Carr
Wm Dove Cathcart, *Treasurer.*

Admits Miss Helen King *as a Patient into the Asylum,*
on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

W. M'Michael, *Physician.*

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signed*)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

First Rate of Board,....	£0	8	6 per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,....	£1	11	6 per Week.
Second,.....	0	15	0 —	Fifth, ...	2	2	0 —
Third, ...	1	1	0 —	Sixth,.....	3	3	0 —

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practioners,—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed, in some, or all, of the following particulars, *viz.* in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with a proper suit of apparel, and with a sufficient number of those articles of dress which require to be washed. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum, after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Physician, by each Patient at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, *after six*, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physicians.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of board is doubled.

Near Relatives, Guardians or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office, before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to Dr. Hutchinson, Royal Lunatic Asylum, the Physician; or to Mr. Donald Cuthbertson, No. 110 West George-Street, the Secretary and Treasurer. And, to ensure the immediate Admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

Robertson & Son, Printers to the Queen.

81

Aug. 1842

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Catharine Mc Isaac a Mc Neilage.					

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signed*)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

21 August 1843

I, Wm. Hutcheson Physician in Glasgow having this day carefully examined Catherine McIsaac or McKelvie resident in the Parish of Govan hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, she is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

Wm. Hutcheson M.D. Member of Faculty.

No. II.

August 21st 1843

I, Donald Campbell Surgeon in Glasgow having this day carefully examined Catharine McIsaac or McKelvie hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

Donald Campbell M.D.

, A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honorable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of Thomas Richard, Apothecary and Assistant Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics

Humbly Sheweth,

That (Catharine McIsaac or McKelvie, (a pauper sent to the said Asylum by warrant of the Sheriff of Renfrewshire with concurrence of the Sheriff of Lanarkshire.) Aged about fifty four Years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69. 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vict. Cap. 60, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your Lordship, to grant Warrant to the Officers or Attendants of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the said Catharine McIsaac or McKelvie.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(Name) Thos. Richard

(Address) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics Gartnavel.

The Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Hutcheson and Campbell, produced, Grants Warrant and Authority to the Officers or Attendants of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the Person of the within designed Catharine McIsaac or McKelvie in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within two days.

Glasgow, August 21. 1843

Wm. Rae Sheriff

No 25
Catherine Mc Isaac or Mc Neilage
Ad 16 August, 1843 25

1359

No. 1359

Glasgow, 21st Augt 1843.

An Obligation has been granted by Mrs John Kelly Lessee & Mr Campbell
for the Board of Mrs Mc Neilage *at the rate of* seven shillings
per Week.

John Kerr
for Rev Dr Cuthbertson, *Treasurer.*

Admit *as a Patient into the Asylum,*
on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

Physician.

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signed*)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

First Rate of Board,...	£0	8	6	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,...	£1	11	6	per Week.
Second,.....	0	15	0	—	Fifth, ...	2	2	0	—
Third, ...	1	1	0	—	Sixth,.....	3	3	0	—

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practioners,—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed, in some, or all, of the following particulars, *viz.* in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with a proper suit of apparel, and with a sufficient number of those articles of dress which require to be washed. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum, after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportional to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Physician, by each Patient at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of board is doubled.

Near Relatives, Guardians or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office, before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, the Physician; or to Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110 West George-Street, the Secretary and Treasurer. And, to ensure the immediate Admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

Robertson & Son, Printers to the Queen.

98.

Aug 26 1843

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Agnes Sempleman or Mrs Paterson	45	Wife	Domestic	Good	Established

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signed)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

26 August 1843

I, William Hutcheson Physician in Glasgow having this day carefully examined Mrs Agnes Simpson or Patterson resident in the Parish of Govan hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

Wm Hutcheson M.D. Member of Faculty

No. II.

26 August 1843

I, David Gibson M.D. Glasgow having this day carefully examined Mrs Agnes Simpson or Patterson resident in Govan do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

David Gibson M.D. Member of Faculty

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honorable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of George Robertson Paterson

Humbly Sheweth,

That Agnes Simson his wife Aged forty four Years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69. 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vict. Cap. 60. your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your Lordship, to grant Warrant to the Officers or Attendants of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the said Agnes Simson or Mrs Paterson,

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(Name) Geo R Paterson

(Address) Harmony Cottage Govan

The Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Dr Gibson & Hutcheson, produced, Grants Warrant and Authority to the Officers or Attendants of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the Person of the within designed Agnes Simson - - - , in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within 48 hours

Glasgow, 26th Aug. 1843

George Skene

No 26
Agnes Simpson or Paterson
Od 26 August 1843

26 1376

No. 1376

Glasgow, 26th August 1843.

An Obligation has been granted by Andrew Harvie Esq 153 Queen St
for the Board of Mrs Patterson, *at the rate of* One pound Sixteen shillings and sixpence *per Week.*

John Barr
for Dean Cuthbertson, *Treasurer.*

Admit *as a Patient into the Asylum,*
on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

Physician.

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Has come to Glasgow to see her husband who is dead & buried. Has been in the habit of visiting the grave daily.
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signed)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

EAST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,...£0 8 6 per Week. | Second Rate of Board, £0 15 0 per Week.

WEST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,..	£1	1	0	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,	£3	3	0	per Week.
Second,.....	1	11	6	—	Fifth,.....	4	4	0	—
Third,.....	2	2	0	—					

Superior Accommodation, such as a suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practitioners,—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with proper apparel. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Institution by each Patient, at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year, or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the case is reported to the Sheriff.

Near Relatives, Guardians, or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to the Physician, Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, or 72 St. George's-Place; or to the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110 West George-Street. And, to ensure the immediate Admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

Hedderwick & Son, Printers to the Board.

Nov. 9. 1843

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERRIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Elizabeth Patterson Mrs Bonaparte	38	W	Domestic	Ordinary	

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	Formerly in the Royal Lunatic Asylum
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signed*)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

9 November 1843

I, William Hutcheson Physician in Glasgow having this day carefully examined Elizabeth Paterson Mrs Donaldson resident in the parish of Barony but in the City of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, she is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

Wm. Hutcheson M.D. Member of Faculty

No. II.

Nov 9th 1843

I, James Cassels Surgeon having this day carefully examined Elizabeth Paterson or Donaldson hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

James Cassels Surgeon

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of Robert Paterson

Humbly Sheweth,

That Elizabeth Paterson or Mrs Donaldson Widow aged 38 Years, is at present in such a state of Mental Derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant Warrant to the Officers or Attendants of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the said Elizabeth Paterson or Mrs Donaldson

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(Name) Robert Paterson

(Address) Bridgeton Glasgow

The Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Wm Hutcheson M.D. & James Cassels Surgeon, produced, Grants Warrant and Authority to the Officers or Attendants of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, to receive the Person of the within designed Elizth Paterson or Mrs Donaldson, in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within forty eight hours

Glasgow 9th Novem 1843

Wm Hastie Bell

No 27
Elz[th] Patterson or Donaldson
ad 9 November 1843

1410

No. 1410

Glasgow, 9th Novr 1843. —184

An Obligation has been granted by Mr Robt Patterson Ingram Street
for the Board of Mrs Elizabeth Patterson or Donaldson at the rate of Eight shillings & sixpence per Week.

John Ker
per Dond Cuthbertson, Treasurer.

Admit as a Patient into the Asylum, on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

Physician.

To the Officers of the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

G. Hale Esqre
Sheriff-Substitute
St George's Road

per Steam 2/ 2d
Sheriff Substitute
Wodrow Church

21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signed)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

35

April 12. 1844

Glasgow 12th April 1844.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of the Shire of Lanark, or his Substitutes.

The PETITION of Peter Hill

Humbly Sheweth,

That Jean Henderson, or Beaton, an Inmate of the Town's Hospital

aged about years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement, as to render it necessary and proper she should be put under restraint and confinement, as appears from the accompanying Medical Certificate, under the hands of John Dick, Surgeon in Glasgow

But as by the Statutes 55th, Geo. III., Cap. 69, and 9th, Geo. IV., Cap. 34, your Lordship's Warrant for reception into a PUBLIC HOSPITAL or LUNATIC ASYLUM is necessary.

May it therefore please your Lordship to Grant Warrant to the Superintendent or Keeper of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, or TOWN'S HOSPITAL, to receive the said Jean Henderson or Beaton

and your Petitioner will ever pray.

Peter Hill

THE Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificate, under the hand of John Dick, Surgeon in Glasgow & David Smith MD. produced: Grants Warrant for placing the within-designed Jean Henderson, or Beaton

into the **Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital,** in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition.

Wm Mansfield Bell

GLASGOW, 12th April 1844

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

We John Dick Surgeon Glasgow 12th Apl 1844 & David Smith M.D. in Glasgow having this day examined Jean Henderson or Beaton resident in the Town Hospital of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital.

John Dick Surgeon
David Smith M.D.

Town's Hospital
12th April 1844

I bind myself on the part of the Town's Hospital to pay the sum of Seven Shillings weekly for the Board of ~~Rachel Head~~ Jean Henderson or Beaton in the Lunatic Asylum and to conform in all other respects with the Regulations of that Institution. — (two words scored & three underlined before signature). —

Peter Hill

N°30

Jean Henderson or Blanton 30 1456

ad 12 April 1844

N° 1456

July 26. 1844.

Court of the Sheriffdom of Dumbarton
Holden within the Criminal Court House
of Dumbarton By William Cunninghame
Steele Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of Dumbartonshire Anent the Petition
of William Baird Writer in Dumbarton
Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public
interest upon and against Elizabeth
Davie now or lately residing at West
Bridge-End in the Parish of Cardross &
County of Dumbarton, a Fatuous or
Furious Person or Lunatic, and in a
state threatening danger to the Leiges
(under the efect 4 & 5 Victoria Cap
60) in manner mentioned in said
Petition.

Clerk legitime affirmata

The Sheriff Substitute Having resumed Consideration
of the Petition together with the Concluded
Proof Found and hereby Finds it proved
that the Defender Elizabeth Davie is a
Lunatic and dangerous, Therefore Granted
and hereby Grants Warrant to commit her
to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow to
be there detained until her cure, or until
Caution shall be found for her safe Custody
And if necessary Authorized and hereby
Authorises the Procurator Fiscal to Contract
with the Keeper of said Asylum to whose
Care

Daniel

2

core the said Elizabeth Davie is hereby committed for the expence of her maintainance and that at the rate of per week being the lowest rate received in the Asylum. Found and hereby Finds that the Parish liable ad interim for the maintainance of the said Elizabeth Davie is the Parish of Cardross, and Decerned and hereby Decerns in favour of William Baird Procurator Fiscal against the Heritors and Kirk Session of the said Parish of Cardross, & William Thomson Roxburgh their Treasurer for the said sum of weekly maintainance Reserving the Relief of said Heritors & Kirk Session against all others as accords of Law. Found and hereby Finds the Procurator Fiscal entitled to the Expence of this application and consequent procedure from the Clerk of Supply & Decerned and hereby Decerns accordingly. Extracted from the Records of the Sheriff Court of Dumbartonshire at Dumbarton this Twenty fifth day of July Eighteen hundred and forty four years By

C. D. Wills Sheriff Clerk
of Dumbartonshire.

eby Com-
nance
per week
Asylum.
Parish
nance
the Parish
reby
Procurator
Kirk
rdrop, &
Treasurer
nance
Kirk
ords of
Procurator
this ap-
e from
hereby
from the
nbalton
ty fifth
d forty

Clerk
tion.

31

Extract
Sentence
ag.t
Elizabeth Davis
a Lunatic

1844.

31
Elizabeth Davis
Ad. Ex. July, 1844

By Will

1489

No. of A. 2236 2 Transfer [FORM E 1]
No. of S. 1291 5

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO THE RESIDENCE OF A PAUPER LUNATIC WITH HIS OWN FAMILY.

I, James Coxe ——— one of the Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, having duly considered the Application by the Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Cardross County of Dumbarton to dispense with the Removal of Elizabeth Davie ——— to an Asylum and to sanction her remaining at home in the charge of her own family; and having further considered the Statement and Medical Certificate accompanying such Application, hereby consent to the said Elizabeth Davie being left in the House of Mrs John Williamson at Bishopton, Renfrew, till visited

James Coxe *Commissioner.*

DATED this 27th day of Decr one thousand eight hundred and Sixty

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

EAST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,...£0	8	6 per Week.	Second Rate of Board, £0	15	0 per Week.

WEST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,...£1	1	0 per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board, £3	3	0 per Week.
Second,.....	1	11	6	—	Fifth,.....	4	4	0	—
Third,.....	2	2	0	—					

Superior Accommodation, such as a suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE:

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practitioners—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due Observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with proper apparel. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum after seven o'clock in the morning, and before seven o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of Board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are:—1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current, or of the next, quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Institution by each Patient, at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six, and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year, or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the case is reported to the Sheriff.

Near Relatives, Guardians, or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to the Physician, Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, or 72 St. George's-Place; or to the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110 West George-Street. And, to ensure the immediate Admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patient be sent to the Asylum. Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

Oct 7. 1846

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Mary Wallace	40	Single	Teacher	good Education	was an Independent.

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	Has been insane for equal or more years.
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	—
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	Cannot say as she came from Malacca to us in a state of insanity.
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	—
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	—
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	Her temper is occasionally very violent
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	in good health
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	Suffers her monthly courses how ever.
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	—
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	—
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	None except a sister — Who is younger.
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	None.
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	Not to our knowledge.
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	Do not know.
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	—
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	None.
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	Stationary.
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	None.
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	More Noisy at full moon
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	The patient was a talented, pious & well educated person. She was to devote herself to the work of Missions — & under the British Foreign School Society — went to Malacca & superintended the Boys & Portuguese Schools. The Salaries of the Teachers of these schools paid by the East India Company — & when that Company left the Colonies, the Salaries were withdrawn. She had been to depend such support as she could procure, as she was unwilling to leave the good work in which she was engaged. Whilst there she was in bad health that unhinged her mind, her own friends came home to us insane. From a kind gentleman we suppose that she was a governess in Calcutta. Her principal delusion is that spirits are around her — that they speak to her — & she hears them on the pleasure &c. She is always dressing her clothes — & imagines that her husband will be upset. She keeps her room & will not be upset. Medicine will be most agreeable to her.
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signed) Andrew Sandeville

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

Dumbarton 4th October 184 4

I, Robt Buchanan Surgeon in Dumbarton having this day carefully examined Mary Wallace resident in the Burgh of Dumbarton hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, she is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

(SIGNED) Robt Buchanan

No. II.

Dumbarton 4th Octo 184 4

I, Wm Richard Surgeon having this day carefully examined Mary Wallace hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

(SIGNED) Wm Richard

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of Andrew Somerville, Minister of West Kilpatrick Church, Dumbarton,

* the Brother in law of the Patient.

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Mary Wallace aged 48 Years, is at present in such a state of Mental Derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your LORDSHIP to grant Warrant to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive the said

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(NAME) Andrew Somerville

(ADDRESS) Dumbarton

* Here let the Petitioner mention his relationship to the Patient, or his authority for petitioning.

The SHERIFF having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Robt Buchanan & Richard, produced, Grants Warrant and authority to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive the Person of the within designed Mary Wallace, in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within fourteen days from the date.

GLASGOW, 5th Octo 1844

Wm Maxwell Bell

No 32
Mary Wallace
ad 7 October, 1844

32 1571

No. 1571

Glasgow, 5th Octr — 1844

An Obligation has been granted by Mr John Gray, 153 Trongate
for the Board of Miss Mary Wallace *at the rate of* Eight shillings & sixpence
per Week.

J Barr, J. D. Cuthbertson *Treasurer.*

Admit *as a Patient into the Asylum,*
on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

Physician.

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	Charles, the Saloons been witnessed. She had been to depend such support as she could procure, as she was unwilling to
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what matter?	She good mode in which she was employed. Whether it was ill health that unhinged her mind, we have reason
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	the same cause to us unknown. From a hint given by her we suppose that she was a nurse in Calcutta. Her pa
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	delusion is that spirits are around her — that they are small — & she hears them the plaster &c. She is d
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	nothing on clothes — break furniture — & mischief but fire — & could not be imposed. Her Empty room mattress will be most agreeable to her

(Signed) Andrew J Neville

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of the Shire of Lanark, or his Substitutes.

The PETITION of Mr John Hamilton Governor of Town's Hospital

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

THAT Mrs M'Leod

aged about 45 years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement, as to render it necessary and proper that she should be put under restraint and confinement, as appears from the accompanying Medical Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. Mc Knight Fisher Surgeons in Glasgow.

But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, your Lordship's Warrant for reception into a Public Hospital or Lunatic Asylum is necessary.

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant Warrant to the Superintendent or Keeper of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, or TOWN'S HOSPITAL, to receive the said

And your Petitioner will ever pray.

Jn. Hamilton

Governor

I John Hanna Esq Governor of the Glasgow Towns Hospital hereby bind & oblige myself on the part of the said Hospital to make payment of the Board for Mrs McLeod mentioned in the preceding Petition during the time she may be detained in the Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnaval and that at the usual Rate payable for Parochial Patients and I oblige myself to conform in all other respects to the Rules and Regulations of the said Asylum during the time she may be continued therein

Jn.o Hanna

Towns Hospital
Glasgow 18 Sept 1845

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Glasgow 17th September 1845

WE John Dick and Alexander Fisher

having this day examined Mrs McLeod

at present in the Town's Hospital of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, she

is insane, and a proper Patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital.

John Dick
Alexander Fisher Surgeon

THE Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. John Dick and Fisher Surgeons in Glasgow

produced: Grants Warrant for committing Mrs McLeod therein named and designed, into the **Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum,** ~~or Town's Hospital,~~ in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition.

GLASGOW, 18th Sept 1845

George Skene

No 36

Jane Madden v/ Mc Leod 1169

Act 18 September, 1845

No. 1169

115

Petition 6 Oct. 18. 1845

Edw. Kennedy Esq

&

Mrs Medcalf

1845

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS.

EAST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,...£0 10 0 per Week. | Second Rate of Board, £0 15 0 per Week.

WEST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,.....£1	1	0	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board, £3	3	0	per Week.
Second,.....	1	11	6 —	Fifth,.....	4	4	0 —
Third,.....	2	2	0 —				

Superior Accommodation, such as a suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE.

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practitioners—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with proper apparel. An accurate list of every Article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum after 7 o'clock in the morning, and before 7 o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of Board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are: 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current or of the next quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Institution by each Patient, at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year, or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum. No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the board is doubled and the case reported to the Sheriff.

None Relatives, Guardians, or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to the Physician, Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, or 72 St-George's-Place; or to the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110 West George-Street. And, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patients be sent to the Asylum.

Hedderwick & Son, Printers to the Queen.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Janet Greenfield	48	Single	None	Moderate	Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	No
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	Thirty years
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	None
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	Melancholic for several months previous,
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	Irascible but not vicious – Habit to prate
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	no prevailing passion – Generally of patient & orderly disposition
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	Health has generally been good –
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	Nothing to be remarked in either respect
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	No
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	No
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	Not any
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	Father at one period of life said to be intemperate
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	Never
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	Family affliction & anxiety
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	General inquietude –
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	None
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	Stationary
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	None worthy of remark
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	—
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Occasionally has fancies of people being in her room
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	Never
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	No
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	Not for ten years past
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Under medical treatment & direction from commencement of the attack without any permanent effect
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	She has been for seven years in the Glasgow Asylum without any decided alteration & removed by the wish of her relatives —

(Signature) Daniel Cleland M.D.

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

Dr. Cleland
Royal Asylum
Liverpool
26th May 1846

Dr. William Hodgson Physician
to the Asylum requesting Mrs Greenfield

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

Liverpool Nov. 28th 1846

I, James McGrigor Gray in Liverpool having this day carefully examined Janet Greenshields resident in the town of Liverpool hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, she is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

(SIGNATURE) James McGrigor Gray M.D.

No. II.

Liverpool 27th May 1846

I, John Macnaught having this day carefully examined Janet Greenshields hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

(SIGNATURE) John Macnaught M.D. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh

* A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of Samuel Greenshields

*Brother to Miss Janet Greenshields

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Miss Janet Greenshields, aged forty five Years, is at present in such a state of Mental Derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception and detention of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your LORDSHIP to grant Warrant to the OFFICERS and ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive and detain the said _____ in terms of the Statutes,

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(NAME) Samuel Greenshields

(ADDRESS) William Black by & 7 Hanover Buildings Glasgow

* Here let the Petitioner mention his relationship to the Patient, or his authority for petitioning.

The SHERIFF having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Drs Watherston and Gray, produced, Grants Warrant and authority to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive and detain the Person of the within designed Janet Greenshields in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within 48 hours

GLASGOW, June 3d 1846 George Rose

Certificates 3 June 1846

Petition for Samuel Greenshields as Brother of Miss Janet Greenshields craving Warrant to receive her into the Asylum

No 43
Janet Greenshields
ad 2 June, 1846

43 1788

No. 1788

Glasgow, 2d June 1846.

An Obligation has been granted by William Black Esq. St Mary's Pend Glasgow

for the Board of Mrs Janet Greenshields at the rate of One Guinea

per Week.

J Burnside Robertson Treasurer.

Admit _____ as a Patient into the Asylum,

on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

_____ Physician.

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	Never
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	No
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	Not for ten years past
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Under medical treatment & direction from commencement of her illness without any permanent effect
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	She has been for seven years in the Glasgow Asylum without any decided alteration & removed by the wish of her relatives

(Signature)

Edward Thomas M.D.
Roman Catholic
Liverpool
26th May 1846

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

22 June 1846

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of the Shire of Lanark, or his Substitutes.

The PETITION of John Hanna Esq Governor of the Glasgow Towns Hospital

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

THAT Mary Beggs now in this Hospital aged about 50 years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement, as to render it necessary and proper that she should be put under restraint and confinement, as appears from the accompanying Medical Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. William Hutcheson M.D and John Dick Surgeons in Glasgow.

But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, your Lordship's Warrant for reception into a Public Hospital or Lunatic Asylum is necessary.

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant Warrant to the Superintendent or Keeper of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, or TOWN'S HOSPITAL, to receive the said

Mary Beggs

And your Petitioner will ever pray.

J. Hanna

I John Hanna Esq Governor of the Glasgow Town Hospital hereby bind & oblige myself on the part of the said Hospital to make payment of the Board for Mary Beggs designed in the foregoing Petition during the time she may be detained in the Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and that at the ordinary rates exigible for pauper Lunatics and I oblige myself to conform in all other respects to the rules and regulations of the Asylum in so far as applicable to the said Mary Beggs

22 June 1846

Jn. Hanna

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Glasgow 22 June 1846

WE Wm. Hutcheson Physician & John Dick Surgeon having this day examined Mary Beggs residing in the Towns Hospital hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, the said Mary Beggs is insane, and a proper Patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, ~~or Town's Hospital.~~

Wm. Hutcheson M.D. F.R.C.P.E. &c

John Dick Surgeon

THE Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. William Hutcheson and John Dick Surgeons in Glasgow produced: Grants Warrant for committing Mary Beggs therein named and designed, into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, ~~or Town's Hospital,~~ in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition. three words scored.

GLASGOW, 22d June 1846

Wm Stafford Bell

№ 44

~~1800~~ 44 ~~1800~~

Mary Beggs

ad 22 June, 1846

Petition
John Newman &
to
Mary Beggs
1846

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS.

EAST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,....£0 10 0 per Week. | Second Rate of Board, £0 15 0 per Week.

WEST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,.....£1	1	0	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board, £3	3	0	per Week.
Second,..... 1	11	6	—	Fifth,..... 4	4	0	—
Third,..... 2	2	0	—				

Superior Accommodation, such as a suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE.

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practitioners—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with proper apparel. An accurate list of every Article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour: but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum after 7 o'clock in the morning, and before 7 o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of Board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are: 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current or of the next quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Parients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Institution by each Patient, at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year, or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum. No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the board is doubled and the case reported to the Sheriff.

Near Relatives, Guardians, or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to the Physician, Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, or 72 St. George's-Place; or to the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110 West George-Street. And, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patients be sent to the Asylum.

Hedderwick & Son, Printers to the Queen.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Susan Sheppard	22	S			

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	This is the first attack
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	Three months
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	Increasing
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signature)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

Sept. 26th Glasgow 1846

I, Jas. Adair Lawrie in Glasgow having this day carefully examined Susan Sheppard resident in the City of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

(SIGNATURE) Jas. Adair Lawrie M.D.

Member of the Incorp. of Surgs Glasgow

No. II.

26 Sept. 1846

I Thomas Cumming Lawrie having this day carefully examined Miss Susan Sheppard hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

(SIGNATURE) Thomas Cumming Lawrie Surgeon

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Forty Pounds.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The Petition of John Quinton Sheppard Father of Susan Sheppard

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Susan Sheppard, aged Twenty two Years, is at present in such a state of Mental Derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception and detention of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your LORDSHIP to grant Warrant to the OFFICERS and ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive and detain the said Susan Sheppard in terms of the Statutes,

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(NAME) J D Sheppard

(ADDRESS) 57 Buchanan Street

* Here let the Petitioner mention his relationship to the Patient, or his authority for petitioning.

The SHERIFF having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Jas Lawrie Thomas Cumming Lawrie, produced, Grants Warrant and authority to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive and detain the Person of the within designed Susan Sheppard in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within 48 hours

GLASGOW, 28 Sept 1846

Wm J Clapperton Sh

No 48
Susan Shepphard
ad 28 September 1826

48 1864

Glasgow, 22nd Sept 1846.

An Obligation has been granted by R. M. Boag Esq. 114 St. Campbell St.
for the Board of Miss Susan Sheppard at the rate of Fifteen Shillings St.
(15/-) per Week.

Mr Boag
for D. Cathcart Treasurer.

Admit _____ as a Patient into the Asylum,
on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

_____ Physician.

To the Officers of the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signature)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS.

EAST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board, ...£0 10 0 per Week. | Second Rate of Board.....£0 15 0 per Week.

WEST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,.....£1	1	0	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,.....£3	3	0	per Week.
Second,..... 1	11	6	—	Fifth,..... 4	4	0	—
Third,..... 2	2	0	—				

Superior Accommodation, such as a Suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

The Two following Documents are in every Case indispensable:—

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practitioners—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with proper apparel. An accurate list of every Article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum after 7 o'clock in the morning, and before 7 o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of Board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are: 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current or of the next quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Institution by each Patient, at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year, or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum. No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the board is doubled and the case reported to the Sheriff.

Near Relatives, Guardians, or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to the Physician, Dr Hutcheson, Royal Lunatic Asylum, or 72 St George's-Place; or to the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr Donald Cuthbertson, No. 110 West George Street. And, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patients be sent to the Asylum.

Printed for Andrew Hutchison, 139 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise Answers to the following Queries:—

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition —any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signature)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

Glasgow 1st February 184 7

I have examined I Alexander Dunbar Surgeon having this day carefully examined Mrs Hannah Smart or McGinnis resident in the Glasgow of Lanarkshire hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, she is is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

(SIGNATURE) Alex Dunbar Surgeon
Town Hall Glasgow

No. II.

Feb 1st 184 7

I, William Drury MD having this day carefully examined Mrs Hannah or McGinnis hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

(SIGNATURE) William Drury MD

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The PETITION OF George McGinnis
Husband of the Patient

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Hannah Smart or McGinnis, aged thirty four Years, is at present in such a state of Mental Derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception and detention of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary,

May it therefore please your LORDSHIP *to grant Warrant to the* OFFICERS *and* ATTENDANTS *of the* GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, *to receive and detain the said* Mrs McGinnis *in terms of the Statutes.*

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(NAME) George McGinnis
(ADDRESS) Hodgate Cotton Tenant &c

* Here let the Petitioner mention his relationship to the Patient, or his authority for petitioning.

The SHERIFF *having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of* Messrs Dunbar & Drury, *produced, Grants Warrant and authority to the* OFFICERS *or* ATTENDANTS *of the* GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, *to receive and detain the Person of the within designed* Mrs Hannah Smart or McGinnis *in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within* two days

GLASGOW, 1st Feby 1847

A Alison

№ 49

Mrs H. Smart or Mc Ginnis

49

1927

Admd 2 February, 1847

No. 1927.

Glasgow, 1st February 1846

An Obligation has been granted by Robert Cochran Esqre 19. St Vincent Pl.

for the Board of Mrs M. Ginnis *at the rate of* One Guinea

per Week.

J. Barr Jr. Dun. Cuthbertson *Treasurer.*

Admit Mrs McGinnes *as a Patient into the Asylum,*

on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

Jno. Hutcheson *Physician.*

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? If so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signature)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and not sealed to the Physician.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise Answers to the following Queries:—

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Jean Smellie	about 22	Single	Weaver	Good	Relief

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	No
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	Nearly 6 months - more or less
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	No
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition —any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	Seperation of Parents — More violent now than before
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	She has strange fancies
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	Almost strong good & strong Religious
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	None
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	None
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	Her father has been affected
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	None
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	No
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	Unknown
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	Quiet at first — now more violent
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	It seems increasing
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	Occasionally
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	Uncertain intervals
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	She fancies herself persecuted and defamed by those around her
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	No
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	She has threatened her father
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	Sometimes
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Every kindness has been shown her —
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	No

(Signature)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

Robert Kilbon Jnr
for Cathcart

GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM
For Lunatics.

Smellie Jane

Return of Admission,
No. 1928. 4 February 1847.

The Medical Officer who receives the Patient will fill up this Schedule as accurately and minutely as possible. If there should be any peculiarity in the history of the case, not provided for in the present Form, he is to note it under the head of "Observations." This Schedule is to be returned to the Physician as early as possible after the Admission of the Patient.

Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	How long Married or Widowed.	Occupation.
Jane Smellie	22	Single		Domestic Servant

Form of the Disease.	Mania.
Number of the Attack.	First.
Duration of present Attack.	Four months.
Age at First Attack.	Early puberal - 14 years
Temperament.	Sanguine - nervous
Propensities.	None remarkable.
Habits of Life.	Industrious quiet and steady
Degree of Education.	Common.
Religious Denomination.	Relig. Church.
Cause of the Disease. Predisposing.	Hereditary tendency.
Cause of the Disease. Exciting.	Unknown
No. of Children Born. State the Sexes.	None.
Ages of Eldest and Youngest Child.	None.
Is the Disease Hereditary?	Yes.
State what Relatives of the Patient have been Insane,	Father was insane.
And whether on the Paternal or Maternal side.	Paternal.
Is the Patient Strumous, Epileptic, or Paralytic?	No.

OBSERVATIONS.

Signature [illegible]

No 50
Jane Smellie
ad 4 February, 1847

50 1928

No. 1928

Glasgow, 2d Feby 1847

An Obligation has been granted by the Revd James Smith of Cathcart,
for the Board of Jane Smellie at the rate of ten shillings
(10/-) per Week.

W Euan
For D Cuthbertson Treasurer.

Admit _____ as a Patient into the Asylum,
on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

_____ Physician.

To the Officers of the
GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

...of Admission,

1929

...uary 8 — 1847 —

If there should be any "Observations." This

Occupation.

... Servant.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of the Shire of Lanark, or his Substitutes.

The PETITION of John Hamm Inmate of Town Hospital

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

THAT Isabella Wood

aged about 29 years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement, as to render it necessary and proper that she should be put under restraint and confinement, as appears from the accompanying Medical Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. Clark and Scott

Surgeons in Glasgow.

But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, your Lordship's Warrant for reception into a Public Hospital or Lunatic Asylum is necessary.

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant Warrant to the Superintendent or Keeper of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, ~~or Town's Hospital~~, to receive the said Isabella Wood

And your Petitioner will ever pray.

Jn.o Hamm

Signature. John Hamm

I John Hanna Governor of the Seventh Hospital do bind and oblige myself to pay the sum of nine shillings Sterling for the board of Isabella Lyon in the Royal Lunatic Asylum Dumbarton and to conform in all other respects to the rules and regulations of the said institution

Jno Hanna

James Stirling

GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM
For Lunatics.

Izzott Isabella

Return of Admission,

No. 1929
February 8 — 1847 —

The Medical Officer who receives the Patient will fill up this Schedule as accurately and minutely as possible. If there should be any peculiarity in the history of the case, not provided for in the present Form, he is to note it under the head of "Observations." This Schedule is to be returned to the Physician as early as possible after the Admission of the Patient.

Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	How long Married or Widowed.	Occupation.
Isabella Izzot	29	Single		House Servant.

Form of the Disease.	Melancholia.
Number of the Attack.	First.
Duration of present Attack.	Nine weeks.
Age at First Attack.	Twenty nine years.
Temperament.	Nervous.
Propensities.	None.
Habits of Life.	Industrious and tidy
Degree of Education.	Can read and write.
Religious Denomination.	Can Relief.
Cause of the Disease. Predisposing. Exciting.	Unascertained.
No. of Children Born. State the Sexes.	None.
Ages of Eldest and Youngest Child.	None.
Is the Disease Hereditary?	Unascertained.
State what Relatives of the Patient have been Insane, And whether on the Paternal or Maternal side.	Unascertained.
Is the Patient Strumous, Epileptic, or Paralytic?	No.

OBSERVATIONS.

1847
2 2

Signature. [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Glasgow 5th July 184?

WE John Dick and Wm Scott Surgeons

having this day examined Isabella Izzet

No Drygate hereby certify, on soul

and conscience, that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, She

is insane, and a proper Patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital.

John Dick Surgeon

Wm Scott Surgeon

The Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificate, under the hands of

Messrs. Dick and Scott Surgeons in

Glasgow produced: Grants

Warrant for committing Isabella Izzet therein named and designed, into the

Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, ~~or Town's Hospital~~, in terms of the Statutes referred to in

the Petition. This Warrant to be void if not executed within 48 hours

A Allison

GLASGOW, 5th July 184?

A.B.

№ 57

~~№ 1929~~

1929

Isabella Izzet

1st February 1847

Admission,
2 . / June 1848

f there should be any
Observations." This

ccupation.

dealer at Bazaar,
Keeper.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of the Shire of Lanark, or his Substitutes.

The PETITION of Sarah Smith Wife Battersby
36 Bridgegate

Humbly Sheweth,

THAT Sarah Battersby

aged about 30 years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement, as to render it necessary and proper that she should be put under restraint and confinement, as appears from the accompanying Medical Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. Alex. Kerr and Adams and James Shaw Surgeons in Glasgow.

But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, your Lordship's Warrant for reception into a Public Hospital or Lunatic Asylum is necessary.

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant Warrant to the Superintendent or Keeper of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital, to receive the said

And your Petitioner will ever pray.

Sarah Smith Battersby

Signature.

GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM
For Lunatics.

Sarah Battersley from Parish of Glasgow

Return of Admission,

No. 2142 . 7 June 1848

The Medical Officer who receives the Patient will fill up this Schedule as accurately and minutely as possible. If there should be any peculiarity in the history of the case, not provided for in the present Form, he is to note it under the head of "Observations." This Schedule is to be returned to the Physician as early as possible after the Admission of the Patient.

Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	How long Married or Widowed.	Occupation.
Sarah Battersby	29	Single		Butter - dealer at Bazaar and Store Keeper.

Form of the Disease.	Mania
Number of the Attack.	First
Duration of present Attack.	About 9 months.
Age at First Attack.	
Temperament.	Nervous
Propensities.	Nothing remarkable
Habits of Life.	Quiet industrious & well doing
Degree of Education.	Can read and write.
Religious Denomination.	Episcopal Church
Cause of the Disease. {Predisposing. / Exciting.}	Not known
No. of Children Born. State the Sexes.	None
Ages of Eldest and Youngest Child.	None.
Is the Disease Hereditary?	Yes.
State what Relatives of the Patient have been Insane, And whether on the Paternal or Maternal side.	Her mother had one uncle and some cousins insane - brother sober & well.
Is the Patient Strumous, Epileptic, or Paralytic?	No.

OBSERVATIONS.

Signature.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Glasgow June 7th 1848

WE Alex[r] Maxwell Adams M.D and James Shaw Surgeon having this day examined Sarah Battersby residing at 36 Bridgegate hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital.

Alex[r] Maxwell Adams M.D
James Shaw Surgeon

THE Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. Alexander Maxwell Adams M.D. and James Shaw Surgeon produced: Grants Warrant for committing Sarah Battersby therein named and designed, into the **Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital,** in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition.

GLASGOW, 7th June 1848. William Stafford Bell

Clerk to Sheriff

Sarah Battersby No 59 2142
ad 7 June 1848
~~3147~~

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS.

EAST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board, ...£0 10 0 per Week. | Second Rate of Board,.....£0 15 0 per Week.

WEST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,.....	£1	1	0	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,.....	£3	3	0	per Week.
Second,.....	1	11	6	—	Fifth,.....	4	4	0	—
Third,.....	2	2	0	—					

Superior Accommodation, such as a Suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

The Two following Documents are in every Case Indispensable:—

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practitioners—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with proper apparel. An accurate list of every Article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum after 7 o'clock in the morning, and before 7 o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of Board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate ... 1st October, board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance, to the end quarterly terms are: 1st January, 1st ... The first payment is always so, or dies, before the close of a quarter, of the current or of ... to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, ... of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

... Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Institution by each Patient, at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year, or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum. No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

... orders from the Physician.

Patients are admitted *ordinarily from four*, or in a dying state, can be ... on.

No Person ... any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the board is doubled and the case reported to the Sheriff.

Near Relatives, Guardians, or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to the Physician, Dr Hutcheson, Royal Lunatic Asylum, or 72 St George's-Place; or to the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr Donald Cuthbertson, No. 110 West George Street. And, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patients be sent to the Asylum.

Printed by Andrew Rutherglen, 109 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise Answers to the following Queries—

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Christian Hoagland Evans a Mc Clellan	38	Married			

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	Yes 1st about six years ago 2nd about two years ago Treated in the Lunatic A. C. Asylum
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	About Ten days
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	No
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	She became restless- appetite failed, disposed to be unreasoning in the house, destitute of cleanliness would not associate with any one had no acquaintances
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	Nothing particular
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	Respect for the Supreme authority - partial to spirituous liquors
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	None
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	None
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	No
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	One - Seven years -
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	Two Cousins
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	—
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	No
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	Unknown - said to be the death of a Sister in law
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	Restlessness & indistinctness in Speech
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	No
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	Increasing.
18. Have there been lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	Yes. Is formerly about
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or periods?	Uncertain
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Talks about the cruelty & unfairness of her animals
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	No
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	No
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	About six years ago she did so
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Nothing for the present - Attacks
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	Answered in 1st Query - Thinks she was dismissed cured

(Signature) John Mercer
Surgeon

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

No. I.

4th July
Kincardine 184 8

I, John Mercer Surgeon in Kincardine having this day carefully examined Christian McFarlane, Widow resident in the Town of Kincardine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for Admission into the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

(SIGNATURE) John Mercer

No. II.

Glasgow 5 July 184 8

I, John Brown M.D having this day carefully examined Christina Macfarlane or Mrs Blake hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I concur in the Certificate granted above.

(SIGNATURE) John Brown M.D.

*** A Medical Practitioner, signing this Certificate without having visited and carefully examined the Person to whom it relates, is liable to a Penalty of Fifty Pounds.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of Lanarkshire, or his Substitute.

The PETITION OF John Mercer
Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalziellan

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Mrs Christina Macfarlane or Blake, aged about 55 Years, Kincardine is at present in such a state of Mental Derangement as to require treatment in a Lunatic Asylum, which appears from the Certificates and statement herewith produced. But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 69, your Lordship's Warrant for the reception and detention of any Person into a Lunatic Asylum is necessary.

May it therefore please your LORDSHIP to grant Warrant to the OFFICERS and ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive and detain the said Mrs Christina Macfarlane or Blake in terms of the Statutes.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray.

(NAME) John Mercer

(ADDRESS) Inspector Kincardine

* Here let the Petitioner mention his relationship to the Patient, or his authority for petitioning.

The SHERIFF having considered the Petition and Certificates under the hands of Mr John Mercer Surgeon & Dr John Brown, produced, Grants Warrant and authority to the OFFICERS or ATTENDANTS of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, to receive and detain the Person of the within designed Mrs Christian Blake or McFarlane in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition, declaring that this Warrant shall be null and void, unless executed within two days of the date hereof.

GLASGOW, 7th July 1848

A Nisbet

No 61
Christina Mc Farlane or Blake 61
ad 5 July, 1848

2157

No. 2157

Glasgow, 5th July 1848,

An Obligation has been granted by Mr. John Mercer, Inspector of Poor, Renfrew
for the Board of Christina Macfarlane or Blake at the rate of Ten shillings
per Week.

J. Barr & D. Cuthbertson Treasurer.

Admit Mrs. Mc Farlane or Blake as a Patient into the Asylum,
on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

Wm. Macleod Physician.

To the Officers of the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff-Depute of the Shire of Lanark, or his Substitutes.

The PETITION of Hey^r Maxwell Adams M.D Inspector Town's Hospital Glasgow

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

THAT Mary Mc Cormick Main St. Gorbals aged about 39 years, is at present in such a state of mental derangement, as to render it necessary and proper that she should be put under restraint and confinement, as appears from the accompanying Medical Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. Hey^r Maxwell Adams Inst^r and William Strang Surgeons in Glasgow.

But as, by the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69, 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34, your Lordship's Warrant for reception into a Public Hospital or Lunatic Asylum is necessary.

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant Warrant to the Superintendent or Keeper of the GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, or TOWN'S HOSPITAL, to receive the said

And your Petitioner will ever pray.

Hey^r Maxwell Adams M.D.
Inspector

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Glasgow July 26th 1848

WE Alexander Maxwell Adams M.D and William Strang Surgeon having this day examined Mary McCormick residing in main St Gorbals hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, She is insane, and a proper Patient for admission into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital.

Alex[r] Maxwell Adams M.D

William Strang Surgeon

THE Sheriff having considered the Petition and Certificate, under the hands of Messrs. Alexander Maxwell Adams M.D and William Strang Surgeon produced: Grants Warrant for committing Mary McCormick therein named and designed, into the **Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or Town's Hospital,** in terms of the Statutes referred to in the Petition.

Henry Clapperton Bell

GLASGOW, 26 July 1848

A Mck

63 2163

Mary McCormick

at 2163 26 July, 1848

At Stirling the twenty eighth day of December eighteen hundred and forty eight Sitting in judgment Sir John Hay Baronet Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Stirlingshire In a complaint before the said Sheriff Substitute at the instance of John Sawers & Robert Rose Procurators fiscal of Court charging (1st) That upon Sunday the third day of December current [1848] or about that time, within the house in Lower Bridge Street of Stirling, then and now or lately occupied by Catharine Melles or Clark, a widow, then and now or lately residing there, Catherine Clark daughter of and then residing the said Catharine Melles or Clark, and present prisoner in the prison of Stirling, ~~and did strike her repeatedly and severally on or about~~ did wickedly and feloniously attack and assault the said Catharine Melles or Clark, and did while she was sitting by the fire, seize her by the person or dress, and did strike her repeatedly and severely on or about the head and neck to the injury of her person (2nd) Upon the thirteenth day of the said month of December or about that time, place foresaid the said Catharine Clark did wickedly & feloniously attack & assault the said Catharine Melles or Clark and did seize her by the person or dress and did push or drag her to the floor, and did strike and did go above her, and crush her repeatedly & severely while lying on the floor and did afterward drag and pull her to a bed in said house & did place her thereon, and did strike & crush her as aforesaid whereby the said Catharine Melles or Clark

W Grant

Clark was seriously injured on her person
(3rd) On the seventh day of the said month
of December the said Catharine Clark did
place foresaid wickedly and feloniously attack
& assault the said Catharine Mellis or Clark
and did push her out of a bed on which she
was then lying, on to the floor of the said
house all to the injury of her person. That
the said Catharine Clark was on the nine
teenth day of December current apprehended
charged with the said crimes and she was on the
same day examined by William Hutton Forrest
Surgeon in Sterling, a Licentiate of the Royal
College of Surgeons Edinburgh who then
certified that she was insane and dangerous
That the said Catharine Clark has for
sometime bypast been furious furious & ~~furious~~
a lunatic & dangerous. and has been going
and was found at large and appre
hended as aforesaid in that State and
upon the twentieth day of December current
the said Sheriff Substitute Granted Warrant
to commit the said Catharine Clark to
the Prison of Sterling as a place of safe cus-
tody until the date hereof and fixed
that day at eleven o'clock forenoon for
taking evidence of the condition of the
said Catharine Clark and appointed the
requisite

W Craig

requisite intimations to be given And, of
the date hereof compeared the said Catharine
Clark and the Petitioner adduced evidence in
support of the allegations of the Petitioner
The Sheriff Substitute Found and hereby Finds
that Catharine Clark complained upon is
insane and dangerous, therefore Grants &
& hereby Grants Warrant to commit her
to the Glasgow Lunatic Asylum therein to be
detained until her cure or until caution shall
be found for her safe custody & Grants & hereby
Grants Warrant to commit her to the prison
of Stirling therein to be detained until her
removal instructed by

Wm Grant Clerk

No 64 Catherine Clark 2234

Catherine Clark ~~No 2234~~

ad 3 January 1849. ~~64~~

Admt Catharine Clarke

3 Jan 1849 Wm Allen Boyle

Samuel Barnard
commitment
Catharine Clark
to the
Eastern Lunatic Asylum
1848

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS.

EAST HOUSE.

First Rate of Board, per Week,				£0	10	0		
Second Rate of Board, per Week,				£0	15	0		

WEST HOUSE.

First Rate of Board, per Week,				£1	1	0	Fourth Rate of Board, per Week,			£3	3	0
Second	Do.	do.		1	11	6	Fifth	Do.	do.	4	4	0
Third	Do.	do.		2	2	0	Sixth	Do.	do.	6	6	0

Superior Accommodation, such as a Suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

I.—Patients shall be admitted into the Asylum, and discharged from it, in terms of the Regulations, by the Physician Superintendent, subject to the orders of the Weekly Committee, as well as, in cases of dismissals, to those of the Public Authorities.

II.—In every case of Admission of a Patient the two following Documents shall be indispensable:—

First,—A Legal Authority, in terms of the Statutes, for the Admission of the Patient into the Asylum.

Second,—A satisfactory Obligation for payment of the Board, as well as for the due observance of the Rules of the Institution. The letter of Obligation shall be deposited with the Treasurer on payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

III.—Patients shall be admitted at various rates of Board; and, according to the rate, a difference will be observed in the apartments, quality of furniture and diet, rank of associates, and proportion of Attendants.

IV.—Patients sent by the City of Glasgow, or by any Parish which has contributed to the funds of the Institution, at the rate of £75 for every 1500 of its population, shall pay according to a rate of Board to be fixed annually by a Committee, consisting of two members of the Parochial Board of the Parish of Glasgow, two of the Directors of the Asylum, and one of the Magistrates of the City; but no Parish, of whatever population, shall be admitted to this privilege on a smaller payment than £75.

V.—Patients sent by non-contributing Parishes shall pay according to the next rate of Board, as fixed from time to time by the Directors of the Asylum themselves.

VI.—The Board shall, in all cases, be paid Quarterly, in advance,—the regular Quarterly Terms being 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

VII.—A Fee, on admission, shall be paid to the Institution for each Patient placed at the rate of 15*s*. per week and upwards. The Fee shall be as follows:—

For Patients at 15/ per Week,				£1	1	0	For Patients at 31/6 per Week,			£3	3	0
Do.	21/	do.		2	2	0	Do.	42/	do.	4	4	0

For Patients at 63/ per Week, and upwards, £5 5 0

Should the Patient remain a year or longer, the Fee shall be repeated on the expiry of the first and of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

VIII.—When any Patient who has been three months in the Asylum, is dismissed or dies during the currency of a quarter, the Weekly Committee shall have power to determine, on an application being made to them for that purpose, whether any or what portion of the Board advanced shall be refunded.

IX.—Patients shall have no claim to remuneration for any work they may perform in the Asylum.

X.—Every Patient must be provided with apparel, as stated in the printed Schedule. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward, Superintendent of Ladies, or Matron, as the case may be. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, within eight days after intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

XI.—In cases of urgency, Patients will be admitted at any hour; but in ordinary cases they must be sent to the Asylum after 7 o'clock in the morning, and before 7 o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician Superintendent, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

XII.—On application being made to the Physician Superintendent, Patients will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum, the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

XIII.—No person affected with fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted.

XIV.—Three days' previous notice must be given by the relatives or guardians before the removal of any Patient from the Asylum.

XV.—When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal shall be sent by the Physician Superintendent to the person or persons who have subscribed the Obligation for the payment of the Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of Board shall be doubled, and, in certain circumstances, the case shall be reported to the Sheriff.

XVI.—All Letters or other Articles brought to or proceeding from Patients must be lodged in the Physician Superintendent's Office before they can be allowed to pass in or out.

XVII.—Near Relatives, Guardians, or others producing proper written authority from the Subscribers of the Application on which the Patient has been admitted, or of the Letter of Obligation for the payment of the Board, shall, by an order from the Physician Superintendent, be allowed to visit Patients on the days and during the hours fixed for that purpose from time to time by the Weekly Committee, a printed Statement of which may be procured at the Treasurer's Office, or at the Asylum. Such Visitors are earnestly recommended to forbear as much as possible from encroaching on the time of the Medical or other Officers so as to interfere with their duties; and, when a personal interview with the Physician Superintendent is required by any friend or guardian of a Patient, an appointment should previously be made for the purpose.

XVIII.—No Visitor shall be permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex but under proper restrictions.

XIX.—Should the Friends or Guardians of any Patient conceive that they have any just ground of complaint in respect of the treatment, state, or management of such Patient, they are recommended to communicate the same in writing to the Physician Superintendent, who, after instituting a rigid inquiry, will report the whole matter to the Weekly Committee, by whom every satisfaction will be given.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (Post paid) to the Physician, Dr. Hutcheson, *Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow; or to the Secretary and Treasurer,* Mr. Donald Cuthbertson, *No. 110 West George-Street. And, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patients be sent to the Asylum.*

James Hedderwick & Son, Printers to the Queen.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS *to the following* QUERIES:—

PATIENT'S NAME AND SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Elizabeth McKeen	20	Single	Servant	very respectable	Roman Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	No
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	about 5 weeks
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	No
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	Spirits at times more elevated
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	Is very great fits of Laughter & Speaks to herself
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	She seems to have a prejudice against her master & her father & sister
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	None
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	There has been no obstruction & has always been regular according to her own statement
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	No
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	None
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	Two cousins & her Mother were insane
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	None
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	No
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	cannot say
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	At one time imagining that people were going to kill her Father at present at Glasgow & often takes great fits of laughter & speaks to herself sometimes she sees people
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	None
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	Stationary
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	At times she talks quite rationally & will converse & do so till some particular subject is touched on
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Imagines that her Master intends to kill her or some one employed to do so & then she defends them people. Great fits of laughter speaks to herself imagines she sees people &
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	No
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	Is sure sure that she wants dash the brains out of her sister
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	No
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Nothing
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	No

(*Signature*).....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

Transfer from Gartnavel Asylum

No. of A. 2430.
No. of S. 1311

[Form E[1]]

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO THE RESIDENCE OF A PAUPER LUNATIC WITH HIS OWN FAMILY.

I, William Alex: F. Browne one of the Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, having duly considered the Application by the Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Boarhill County of Dumbarton — to dispense with the Removal of Elizabeth McKean. —— to an Asylum, and to sanction her remaining at home in the charge of her own family; and having further considered the Statement and Medical Certificate accompanying such Application, hereby consent to the said Elizabeth McKean being left in the House of Robert McKean her Father at Ann Street, Alexandria, until visited.

W.A.F. Browne Commissioner.

Dated this 30th day of April one thousand eight hundred and Sixty two

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

By Henry Glassford Bell Esq
Sheriff Substitute of the shire of Lanark.

Whereas there is an order this day made by me on a Petition at the instance of Graham Kinloch Sub Chairman Bonhill Parochial Board

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Alexander Leckie and James Humphreys Surgeons both in Bonhill for placing Elizabeth McKean lately resident in the Parish of Glasgow

aged twenty years, under the care of Dr William Hutcheson of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel near Glasgow as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr William Hutcheson to receive the person of the said Elizabeth McKean into the Licensed House kept ~~by~~ at Gartnavel aforesaid

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Dr William Hutcheson therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty second day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine years.

James Gibson S.S.C.

I the said Sheriff

McKean Elizth No 64 6722732

~~2279~~

McKean Elizabeth

ad 23 March, 1849

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS.

EAST HOUSE.

First Rate of Board, per Week,.....£0 10 0 | Second Rate of Board, per Week,.....£0 15 0

WEST HOUSE.

First Rate of Board, per Week,.....	£1	1	0	Fourth Rate of Board, per Week,.....	£3	3	0
Second Do. do.	1	11	6	Fifth Do. do.	4	4	0
Third Do. do.	2	2	0	Sixth Do. do.	6	6	0

Superior Accommodation, such as a Suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

I.—PATIENTS shall be admitted into the Asylum, and discharged from it, in terms of the Regulations, by the Physician Superintendent, subject to the orders of the Weekly Committee, as well as, in cases of dismissals, to those of the Public Authorities.

II.—In every case of Admission of a Patient the two following documents shall be indispensable:—

First,—A Legal Authority, in terms of the Statutes, for the Admission of the Patient into the Asylum.

Second,—A satisfactory Obligation for payment of the Board, as well as for the due observance of the Rules of the Institution. The Letter of Obligation shall be deposited with the Treasurer on payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

III.—Patients shall be admitted at various rates of Board; and, according to the rate, a difference will be observed in the apartments, quality of furniture and diet, rank of associates, and proportion of Attendants.

IV.—Patients sent by the City of Glasgow, or by any Parish which has contributed to the funds of the Institution, at the rate of £75 for every 1500 of its population, shall pay according to a rate of Board to be fixed annually by a Committee, consisting of two members of the Parochial Board of the Parish of Glasgow, two of the Directors of the Asylum, and one of the Magistrates of the City; but no Parish, of whatever population, shall be admitted to this privilege on a smaller payment than £75.

V.—Patients sent by non-contributing Parishes shall pay according to the next rate of Board, as fixed from time to time by the Directors of the Asylum themselves.

VI.—The Board shall, in all cases, be paid Quarterly, in advance,—the regular Quarterly Terms being 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

VII.—A Fee, on admission, shall be paid to the Institution for each Patient placed at the rate of 15s. per Week and upwards. The Fee shall be as follows:—

For Patients at 15/ per Week,.....	£1	1	0	For Patients at 31/6 per Week,.....	£3	3	0
Do. 21/ do.	2	2	0	Do. 42/ do.	4	4	0

For Patients at 63/ per Week, and upwards,.....£5 5 0

Should the Patient remain a year or longer, the Fee shall be repeated on the expiry of the first and of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum.

VIII.—When any Patient who has been three months in the Asylum, is dismissed or dies during the currency of a quarter, the Weekly Committee shall have power to determine, on an application being made to them for that purpose, whether any or what portion of the Board advanced shall be refunded.

IX.—Patients shall have no claim to remuneration for any work they may perform in the Asylum.

X.—Every Patient must be provided with apparel, as stated in the printed Schedule. An accurate list of every article brought with the Patient must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward, Superintendent of Ladies, or Matron, as the case may be. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, within eight days after intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

XI.—In cases of urgency, Patients will be admitted at any hour; but in ordinary cases they must be sent to the Asylum after 7 o'clock in the morning, and before 7 o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive, ought always to be given to the Physician Superintendent, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

XII.—On application being made to the Physician Superintendent, Patients will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum, the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

XIII.—No person affected with fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted.

XIV.—Three days' previous notice must be given by the relatives or guardians before the removal of any Patient from the Asylum.

XV.—When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal shall be sent by the Physician Superintendent to the person or persons who have subscribed the Obligation for the payment of the Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the rate of Board shall be doubled, and, in certain circumstances, the case shall be reported to the Sheriff.

XVI.—All Letters or other Articles brought to or proceeding from Patients must be lodged in the Physician Superintendent's Office before they can be allowed to pass in or out.

XVII.—Near Relatives, Guardians, or others producing proper written authority from the Subscribers of the Application on which the Patient has been admitted, or of the Letter of Obligation for the payment of the Board, shall, by an order from the Physician Superintendent, be allowed to visit Patients on the days and during the hours fixed for that purpose from time to time by the Weekly Committee, a printed Statement of which may be procured at the Treasurer's Office, or at the Asylum. Such Visitors are earnestly recommended to forbear as much as possible from encroaching on the time of the Medical or other Officers so as to interfere with their duties; and, when a personal interview with the Physician Superintendent is required by any friend or guardian of a Patient, an appointment should previously be made for the purpose.

XVIII.—No Visitor shall be permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex but under proper restrictions.

XIX.—Should the Friends or Guardians of any Patient conceive that they have any just ground of complaint in respect of the treatment, state, or management of such Patient, they are recommended to communicate the same in writing to the Physician Superintendent, who, after instituting a rigid inquiry, will report the whole matter to the Weekly Committee, by whom every satisfaction will be given.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (Post paid) to the Physician, DR. HUTCHESON, *Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow: or to the Secretary and Treasurer,* MR. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, *No. 110 West George-Street. And, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patients be sent to the Asylum.*

JAMES HUTCHESON & SON, PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS *to the following* QUERIES:—

PATIENT'S NAME AND SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Penelope Good	52	Single			Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	No
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	About a month
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	Palpitation from fear. This symptom has subsided.
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	Keen in her affections.
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	Deafness of hearing after scarlatina. Running from right ear. Discharge from mouth since childhood.
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	Menorrhagia c. 1831. Since then obstructed.
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	See 3. Sudden alarm from the death of a neighbour
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	Melancholy of a religious cast
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	Gradual increase.
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	Increasing
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	Often quite cured for a day or part of a day.
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	Uncertain.
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Loss of her soul.
21. Has the patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	Striking her head occasionally. Obscure hints of disposition to self-destruction.
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	No.
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	No.
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	No

(*Signature*).....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

according to the best of their knowledge, precise Answers to the following Queries:—

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Penelope Good	52	single			Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? If so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated. No

2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion? about a month

3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? If so, state its nature and duration. Paralytic stroke

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

By Henry Glassford Bell Esquire
Sheriff Substitute of the shire of Lanark.

I the said Sheriff Substitute

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by me on a Petition at the instance of Miss Jane Good residing 16 Hill Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of William Mackenzie M.D. and William Ralph Bailey M.D. both in Glasgow, for placing Penelope Good residing 16 Hill Street aforesaid (Sister) half Sister of the said Jane Good aged fifty two years, under the care of Dr William Thomson of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel near Glasgow as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr William Thomson to receive the person of the said Penelope Good into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel aforesaid

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Penelope Good therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the fifth day of May Eighteen hundred and forty nine years.

James Gibson D.C.

WEST HOUSE.

First Rate of Board, per Week,			£1	1	0	Fourth Rate of Board, per Week,		£3	3	0
Second	Do.	do.	1	11	6	Fifth	Do. do.	4	4	0
Third	Do.	do.	2	2	0	Sixth	Do. do.	6	6	0

Superior Accommodation, such as a Suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

PATIENTS ARE ADMITTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS.

EAST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,...£0 10 0 per Week. | Second Rate of Board, £0 15 0 per Week.

WEST HOUSE:

First Rate of Board,....	£1	1	0	per Week.	Fourth Rate of Board,	£3	3	0 per Week.
Second,.....	1	11	6	—	Fifth,.....	4	4	0 —
Third,.....	2	2	0	—				

Superior Accommodation, such as a suite of Private Apartments, Attendants, &c. may be had.

THE TWO FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS ARE IN EVERY CASE INDISPENSABLE.

I. Warrant from the Sheriff of Lanarkshire, in terms of the Statutes 55 Geo. III. Cap. 69; 9 Geo. IV. Cap. 34; 4 and 5 Vic. Cap. 60. The Warrant—which will be granted on the presentation of Certificates of Lunacy from two respectable Medical Practitioners—is to be presented at the Asylum, on or before the arrival of the Patient.

II. Written Obligation for Payment of Board, as well as for due observance of the Rules of the Institution, from one or two responsible Persons resident in Glasgow. The Letter of Obligation is to be deposited with the Treasurer on Payment of the Board.

The Forms of these Documents, herewith furnished, or Copies of them, must be properly filled up and subscribed.

According to the rate of Board, a difference will be observed in the apartments, in the quality of furniture and of diet, in the rank of associates, and in the proportion of attendants or servants.

Every Patient must be provided with proper apparel. An accurate list of every Article brought with the Patient, must, on admission, be delivered to the Steward. If any necessary part of dress should not be duly supplied, after eight days' intimation has been given that it is wanted, it will be furnished by the House, and the cost of it charged against the Patient.

Patients, in cases of urgency, will be admitted at any hour; but, in ordinary cases, they must be sent to the Asylum after 7 o'clock in the morning, and before 7 o'clock in the evening. Timely notice of the hour when any Patient may be expected to arrive ought always to be given to the Physician, that due preparation may be made for the Patient's reception.

On applying to the Physician, the Patient will be carefully and expeditiously conveyed to the Asylum; the necessary expenses being paid to the Steward by the Applicant.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Patients sent by any Parish which has contributed a sum proportioned to its population, as stipulated by the Regulations, pay according to a rate of Board fixed annually.

Patients sent by other Parishes, pay according to the first rate of board.

The board is, in all cases, paid quarterly and in advance. The regular quarterly terms are: 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October. The first payment is always made from the day of admission, to the end of the current or of the next quarter.

When any Patient is dismissed, or dies, before the close of a quarter, an application may be made to the Weekly Committee, to ascertain if any, and what portion of the sum advanced for board shall be refunded.

Patients have no claim to remuneration for their labour.

A fee, on admission, is paid to the Institution by each Patient, at the second rate of board, and upwards. On the dismissal or death of the Patient, after six and within twelve months, the fee is repeated. But should the Patient remain a year, or longer, the fee is repeated only on the expiry of the year, and on that of each succeeding year of the Patient's residence in the Asylum. No fees are paid for parish Patients, or by Patients at the first rate of board.

Patients are admitted and dismissed by orders from the Physician.

No Person affected with contagious fever, or in a dying state, can be admitted as a Patient.

When any Patient is ordered to be dismissed, timely written notice of the order for dismissal is always sent to the Person or Persons in Glasgow, who have subscribed the Obligation for Payment of Board; and when the Patient is not removed from the Asylum, within a week after the time fixed in the notice, the board is doubled and the case reported to the Sheriff.

Near Relatives, Guardians, or others, producing proper written authority, from the subscribers of those Letters of Application on which Patients have been admitted, are, by an order from the Physician, allowed to visit Patients.

No Visitor is permitted to enter the apartment of any Patient of a different sex, but under proper restrictions.

All letters or other articles, brought to or from Patients, must be lodged in the Physician's office before they can be permitted to pass in or out.

Three Days' previous notice must be given, before the Removal of any Patient.

All necessary Documents may be addressed (post paid) to the Physician, Dr. HUTCHESON, Royal Lunatic Asylum, or 72 St-George's-Place; or to the Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. DONALD CUTHBERTSON, No. 110 West George-Street. And, to ensure the immediate admission of any Patient from a distance, it is requested that these, if possible, be transmitted in due time for correspondence, before the Patients be sent to the Asylum.

Hedderwick & Son, Printers to the Queen.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME and SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane.	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the Head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16 Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signature)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

By Henry Glasford Bell Esquire
Sheriff Substitute of the shire of Lanark.

James Gibson Hamilton

x the said Sheriff Substitute

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by x on a Petition at the instance of Isabella Aylwie N.o 3 Sandyford Place Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Walter Bain M.D. and Andrew Anderson M.D. both in Glasgow

for placing Barbara Aylwie daughter of the said Isabella Aylwie

aged forty eight years, under the care of Dr William Thomson of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr William Thomson to receive the person of the said Barbara Aylwie into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel aforesaid

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Barbara Aylwie therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the fifteenth day of June Eighteen hundred and forty nine years.

James Gibson Hamilton

N° 70

~~2311~~

Barbara Ogilvie
Ad 13 June. 1849

25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(Signature)

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent, sealed, to the Physician.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

By Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate
Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark.

Whereas there is an order this day made by the said Sheriff Substitute on a Petition at the instance of Robert Paterson 2 Millar Place Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of D R Gibb M.D & Alex. Mackintosh M.D.

for placing Miss Lillias Paterson, the Petitioners Daughter,

aged thirty years, under the care of the said Doctor Alexander Mackintosh,

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alex. Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Miss Lillias Paterson into the Licensed House kept by him at Carbarnock

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Miss Lillias Paterson therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twentieth day of March Eighteen Hundred and fifty years.
L.S.

James Gibson L.C.

No 475

Lillias Paterson
ad 20 March, 1850

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of John Rae Portioner Parish of Kilsyth

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Alexander Fisher & John McElheran both Surgeons in Glasgow

for placing Elizabeth Rae

aged thirty five — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh, Garturnel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alex. Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Rae into the Licensed House kept by him — at Garturnel

in the parish of Cavan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Rae therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Tenth day of May Eighteen Hundred and fifty years.

S.D.

John Hastie 163.

No 79

24183 Elizt Bow

Ad 10 May. 1850

81 2507

25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	never —

(Signature) Jas Matheson

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Skene Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Macfarlan Kilmartin Argyleshire

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Bell M.c Lachlan Craigenterive & Edward J Parry of Kilmartin both Surgeons there for placing Christian Macfarlan his Daughter

aged Twenty three years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh residing at Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alex.r Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Christian Macfarlan into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Christian Macfarlan therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the tenth day of June Eighteen Hundred and fifty years.

John Hastie & Co.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

Relatives or **Guardians,** *with the Assistance of the* **Medical Attendant,** *are requested to Answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise* ANSWERS *to the following* QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Christian Masfarlan	23	single	Mantua at dressmaker	pretty good	Free Church

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	No
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	about 3 weeks
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	No —
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	More studious hours of spirits
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	can state none —
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	formerly very cheerful and good natured
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	no bodily disease at present —
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	has been irregular
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	— —
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	None —
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	None
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	None
13. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	No —
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	disappointment perhaps in Love & religious intimations
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	Lowness of Spirits and Religious delusions
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	has become more violent and wishing to run away to Escape her friends
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	increasing
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	sometimes quite rational at times desirous to be restored and both sensible —
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	uncertain intervals and without any apparent cause
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	takes all her friends or Enemies — has religious fancies
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	no by no means
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	No —
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	a little inclined to break windows to get away
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	has been bled[illegible], hair cut head bathed in Cold water but will take no medicine —
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	never —

(Signature) Jx Masfarlan

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

No 81

Christian Mc Farlane

Ad 10 June, 1850

Glasgow, 10th June 1850.

An Obligation has been granted by Mr Andrew Macfarlane Senr Wood Merchant, Robertson Street, Glasgow for the Board of Christian Macfarlane at the rate of nine Shillings & Sixpence per Week.

Jno Barr P.D. Cuthbertson, Treasurer.

Gartnavel, 185

Admit as a Patient into the Asylum, on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

Physician Superintendent.

To the Officers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

No

82

Mrs Elizth Gracey

ad 27 June, 1850

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Keene Esquire — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Thomas Gracey Ballyhopell Downpatrick —

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Mr Robert Forde M.D. Downpatrick and James Mc Ghie M.D. Gartnavel for placing Mrs Elizabeth Gracey her Wife

aged forty two years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh residing at Gartnavel —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs Elizabeth Gracey — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Elizabeth Gracey — therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Seventh day of June — Eighteen Hundred and fifty — years.

J. M. Hardy S.C.D.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES:—

PATIENT'S NAME AND SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Elizabeth Gracey	42	Married	Shawl Manufacturer	Very Good	Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.

Medical certificate of Mrs Gracey's insanity

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

RELATIVES or GUARDIANS, with the Assistance of the MEDICAL ATTENDANT, are requested to answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES:—

PATIENT'S NAME AND SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Elizabeth Geary	42	Married	None	very good	Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	Modified insanity of seven years duration no treatment —
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	gradually getting worse last seven years
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	None —
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	None
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	temper uncertain
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	Five eldest 12 youngest 6 Months
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	Never
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	None Known
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	general distike to those around her and unpleasant notions
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	None
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	Stationary rather increasing
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	occasionally all these changes
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	No stated period
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Total carelessness about my body and every thing unpleasant fancies that her children are behaving themselves improperly
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	Never
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	Never
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	only on one occasion destroyed children's clothes —
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	change of scene has been tried nothing else —
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	Never —

(Signature).....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

An OBLIGATION has been granted by John A. Patterson Esq^re 38 Union Street Glas^w

for the Board of Mrs Elizabeth Graeey at the rate of

One Guinea per Week.

Jn^o Bain, J^r Dan^l Cathcartson ... Treasurer.

Gartnavel, ... 18

Admit ..... *as a Patient into the Asylum, on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.*

..... *Physician Superintendent.*

To the OFFICERS *of the* GLASGOW ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Hison Esquire Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Robert Thomson Tinkerman Barbert

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Hunter Surgeon Loadgrefhead and Hugh Campbell Surgeon Barbert for placing Isabella Sinclair or Thomson his Wife

aged thirty three years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh residing at Barhead

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Isabella Sinclair or Thomson into the Licensed House kept by him at Barhead

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Isabella Sinclair or Thomson therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty third day of October and fifty Eighteen Hundred years.

Sam. Glassford & Co.

No 83.

Isabella Sinclair or Thomson
ad 23 October 1850

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71. *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John McCulloch, Inspector of Poor, Kilsyth Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret McColl, a Pauper belonging to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McColl ——— to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum —— and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John McCulloch

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifteenth (3) day of March —— one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McColl
2. Sex and Age,	Female -40-
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single —
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper — Domestic Servt.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilsyth Parish
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Public Royal Lunatic Asylum (Gartnavel) Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	10 Years
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Previously Examined in Lock Hospital
12. Duration of existing Attack,	10 Years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
15. Whether Suicidal,	No —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kilsyth
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* *Name,* John McCulloch

DATED this fifteenth day of March — one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.

[4.]

* To be Signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John McMurtrie Bayne

being a (*) Physician

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum [illegible] Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Margaret McColl Swanney, a Pauper residing at [illegible] Glasgow, and that the said Margaret McColl is a (*) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Weak in mind & the delusion that she is a person of great wealth & person always [illegible]

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

(Signed) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. McBayne M. D.

Place of Abode, Glasgow

Dated this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacKintosh

being a (*) Medical Officer

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) the Public Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Margaret McColl Swanney, a Pauper residing at [illegible] Glasgow, and that the said Margaret McColl is a (*) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) That she is very weak mentally, with extravagant delusions of a wealthy character, that she is very rich — freehold, and many persons in communication with a secret interpreter —

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

(Signed) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander MacKintosh M.D.

Place of Abode, Public Royal Asylum for Lunatics Gartnavel Glasgow.

Dated this eighteenth day of March one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that Margaret McColl Swanney is a (*) Pauper hereby further certify that the Case of the said Margaret McColl Swanney is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said Margaret McColl Swanney to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, J. McBayne M. D.

Place of Abode, Glasgow

Dated this 11th day of March one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Scott Esq (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) John McLellan Substitute of Geo. Kilpatrick Smith Certificates under the hands of John McMurtrie Bayne M.D., and Alexander MacKintosh M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Margaret McColl Swanney, a Pauper and that the said Margaret McColl is a (*) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret McColl as a Patient into the (*) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McColl which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Wm. Scott

Dated this Twentieth day of March one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

To the Superintendent of the (*) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(*) Insert Name and Designation.
(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(*) Public, District, or Private.
(*) Public, District, or Private.

No 8 2/7

Margaret Mc Call

ad 20 November, 1850

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Alison Esquire Advocate Sheriff _____ of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Alexander Smith, 23 Seamside Lane Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Alexander Fisher and Peter Rae Menzies both Surgeons Glasgow for placing Helen Smith daughter of the Petitioner

aged twenty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Helen Smith _____ into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Helen Smith _____ therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty sixth day of December Eighteen Hundred and fifty _____ years.

Jas. Hardy Sh. D.

Helen Smith
Ad 24 December 1850

No 88

~~2548~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Skene Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor of the parish of Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Alexander Fisher M.D. and John Crawford M.D. both in Glasgow for placing Agnes Strang aged twenty years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh residing at Partwood as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Agnes Strang into the Licensed House kept by him at Partwood in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Strang therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the fourth day of February Eighteen Hundred and fifty one years.

G. M. Skene Sh. Sub.

No 90

Agnes Strang

ad 14 February, 1831

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Wails 43 High Street Glasgow ——

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of George Rendall MD Surgeon & Alexander Fisher Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Margaret Thomson or Wails wife of the Petitioner

aged twenty six — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Garnhall as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Thomson or Wails into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnhall

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Thomson or Wails therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the fourth day of March Eighteen Hundred and fifty one years.

H. Bell Sheriff Substitute

No 91

Margaret Thomson v Wells

Ad 4 March 1851 ~~2648~~ 91

No

102 ~~2675~~

Marian McGill

b.d. 25 August, 1851

what effect?	Has appeared [illegible]
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	None —

(Signature) ..... Jos. Mc Gill

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Shaw Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Mcgill Shanfield Lockmaster Dumfriesshire

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Ogilvie Surgeon and Andrew Thom Physician both in Stranraer for placing Marion Mcgill of the Burgh of Stranraer Wigtonshire, Widow of the Baltimore aged forty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Marion Mcgill into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Marion Mcgill therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty eighth day of August Eighteen Hundred and fifty one years.

James Robertson S.C.

Intimate or Guardians, with the Assistance of the Medical Attendant, are requested to Answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

PATIENT'S NAME AND SURNAME.	AGE.	SINGLE, MARRIED, or WIDOWED.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.
Thomas Mc Gill	44	Single	Baker & Grocer	Can read & write	Roman Catholic

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

Relatives or **Guardians,** *with the Assistance of the* **Medical Attendant,** *are requested to Answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise* ANSWERS *to the following* QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Marion Mc Gale	46	Single	Dau. of a Farmer's daughter	Fair	Rep.d Presby.n Chh.

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.
   — Never
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?
   — 4 Months
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.
   — Seemed Weak and Melancholy about 6 months before —
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.
   — See last Answer —
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.
   — No Vice or Intemperance —
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.
   — Perhaps a little proud and irritable
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.
   — None.
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.
   — Irregularities have prevailed themselves —
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?
   — No —
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.
   — None
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?
   — An aunt by her Mother's side been subject to Hysterics and Nervous Complaints
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.
   — None —
13. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?
   — No —
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?
   — Perhaps the change of Life —
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?
   — Great attention to Dress — frequent change of Clothing — Exciting irritability — Crying —
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?
   — See No 2. 3. —
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?
   — Not declining —
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?
   — Sometimes very Quiet and Sensible — At the time more violent
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?
   — She has been supposed to be worse about the change of the Moon —
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.
   — She thinks as if the Sacred Host a very holy — has quite altered her Manners and pronunciation — appears to think very few Days Much more attention to Dress Now
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?
   — She has never been suspected to be of this kind —
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?
   — She has Struck or attempted to Strike her
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?
   — She has broken some trifling things —
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?
   — Aperients Clysters and Tonics have been used Her appetite seems a little improved — and
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.
   — Never —

(Signature) ..... Mrs. Mc Gale

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

Glasgow, ... 185

An Obligation *has been granted by*.....

.....

.....*at the rate of*

for the Board *of*.....

.....*per Week.*

.....*Treasurer.*

Gartnavel, ... 185

Admit.....*as a Patient into the Asylum,*

on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

.....*Physician Superintendent.*

To the Officers *of the*
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

No 99
Ann Buchanan
ad 11 July 1851,
2663 99

25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	Patient has been in a Private Asylum for 9 Months. Her Sister thinks that She did not go to Asylum before Her removal Her as the Patient wished this & She has been with her fully Seven Months

(Signature) .....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Andrew Cumming 149 Argyle Street Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of James Wilson M.D. and John Coutts M.D —

for placing Ann Buchanan —

aged Sixty five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Ann Buchanan — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous, persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann Buchanan — therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Tenth day of July and fifty one Eighteen Hundred years.

James Gibson Dep.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

Annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Ann Buchanan	38	Single	no occupation	Educated	Presbyterian Church of Scotland

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	Yes. – Sept. in November 1849 she left at home till July 1850 when she was removed to Dr Mary's
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	about three months.
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	no bodily disorder
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	Spirit much depressed;
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	None
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	no bodily disease
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	None
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	None
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	None
13. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	Never
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	Loss of Relatives & pecuniary causes
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	Religious Melancholy
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	No
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	Stationary
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	Sometimes lucid intervals & afterwards she moved.
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	Lucid intervals for 3 or 4 weeks then an attack which may continue for a short time
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	Fancies that her life is in danger
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	Never
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	To none but her sister, who alone lives with her
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	Yes
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	Nothing has been done
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	Patient was in a private asylum for 9 months. Her sister thinking that she could manage her at home removed her as the Patient wished this & she has been with her fully seven months

(Signature) ..... Alex. Cumming .....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

Glasgow, 11th July 185/

An Obligation has been granted by Wm. and Wm. Cumming, 179 Argyle St —

for the Board of Ann Buchanan at the rate of fifteen shillings per Week, for whom a Quarter's board and Physicing Fee have been paid to me

Treasurer.

Jn. Broadfoot.

Gartnavel, 185

Admit ..... as a Patient into the Asylum, on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

..... Physician Superintendent.

To the Officers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esqre Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of poor of the parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Thomas Johnston M.D. and Alexander Lindsay M.D both in Glasgow

for placing Elizabeth Cranston Meggie

aged thirty eight years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh residing at Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Cranston Meggie into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Cranston Meggie therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the fifteenth day of July Eighteen Hundred and fifty one years.

H. B. Glassford Bell

No 100
Elz & Cranston a Heggie
100
Ad 15 July. 1851

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Hamilton Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Ross Governor of the Glasgow Town's Hospital proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Crawford Doctor of Medicine and David Walker Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Janet McLeod an inmate of the said Town's Hospital aged twenty two years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Janet McLeod into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet McLeod therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighteenth day of September Eighteen Hundred and fifty one years.

Wm Hardy &c

No

103 ~~2683~~

18 Sept Daniel McLeod

Ad 18 September 1851

1 1

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Clifford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Ker Governor Towns Hospital Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Crawford M.D Alexander Fisher Surgeon for placing Hannah Williamson aged forty eight years, under the care of Doctor Alexander M'Dadish of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander M'Dadish to receive the person of the said Hannah Williamson into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Barony and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Hannah Williamson therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Fourteenth day of October Eighteen Hundred and fifty one years.

WB.

Jas Robertson & Co.

No 105
Hannah Williamson
Ad 14 October, 1857. 105
2690

N° 107
Margaret Russell
Ad 14 November, 1851. 107
2 to 4p 107

what effect?	and chronic affection has been tried without benefit.
23. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	was for 6 months in Carsing Asylum at commencement of attack from 7 years since.

(Signature).....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Skene Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Mary Anne Russell sister of the patient residing at Bishopbridge

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John G Fleming M.D. and David Walker Surgeon both in Glasgow

for placing Margaret Rufell

aged Twenty eight years, under the care of Alexander Mc Intosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Rufell into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Rufell therein according to Law.

2/6 Pd. J.H.

Given at Glasgow, the fourth day of November Eighteen Hundred and fifty one years.

Sam Skene Sh. Sub.

Solicitors or Guardians, with the Assistance of the Medical Attendant, are requested to Annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

Relatives or **Guardians,** *with the Assistance of the* **Medical Attendant,** *are requested to Answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise* ANSWERS *to the following* QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Margaret Russell	28	Single	Domestic	plain good education	Presbyterian

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated. — First
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion? — Between nine and ten years
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient. — was reserved fond of reading and very sympathy in moral character
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present. — Nothing particular
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane? — No relatives insane
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate. — No
13. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent? — No
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease? — Hysteria only cause
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack? — Conversations with unseen persons
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations? — Remissions
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient. — At first the unseen must evidently be a very elevated person the absolute Godhead – and entitled to great rank and consideration. Remissions at first time she was married to a clergyman. Those delusions are now in a [illegible] but unsettled
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means? — Strikes on unsettled provocation but never threatens seriously
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner? — Apt to become mischievous
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous? — Has been under medical treatment and change of scene has been tried without benefit.
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect? — was for 6 months in Goring at the beginning of attack
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed. — Twice 4 years since

(Signature).....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

Glasgow, 4 Nov 1851.

An Obligation has been granted by Mr Hugh Macdougall, 35 Bridge Street Glasgow for the Board of Margaret Russell at the rate of Eight shillings per Week; and a quarter's board at that rate has been paid to me. Jno Barr for D Cattanach, Treasurer.

Gartnavel, 185

Admit ..... as a Patient into the Asylum, on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

..... Physician Superintendent.

To the Officers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

No 108
Mary Neil or McNeil
Ad 8 November 1851 108
3696

24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signature*).....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the

Relatives or Guardians, with the Assistance of the Parochial Attendant, are requested to Answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise ANSWERS to the following QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Alison Esquire Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of William Shields Inspector of Poor Rutherglen ——— proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Alexander Easton M.D. & Robert McGregor M.D. ——— for placing Mary Neil or McNeil ——— aged twenty six years, under the care of Doctor Alexander McIntosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander McIntosh to receive the person of the said Mary Neil or McNeil ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ——— in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Neil or McNeil ——— therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighth day of November Eighteen Hundred and forty one years.

Sam Hastie J.P.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

Relatives or **Guardians,** *with the Assistance of the* **Medical Attendant,** *are requested to Annex, according to the best of their knowledge, precise* ANSWERS *to the following* QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated.	
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion?	
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration.	
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack.	
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient.	
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.	
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present.	
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction.	
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed?	
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest.	
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane?	
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate.	
13. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent?	
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease?	
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack?	
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease?	
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary?	
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations?	
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods?	
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient.	
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means?	
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner?	
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous?	
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect?	
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.	

(*Signature*).....

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the

Glasgow, 4th Nov. 1851.

An Obligation has been granted by Robt Wm Shields, Inspector of Poor, Rutherglen,

for the Board of Mary Neil alias McNeil, at the rate of Eight Shillings, per Week.

(81)

Jno. Brown
Chas. Cuthbertson, Treasurer.

Gartnabel, 185

Admit as a Patient into the Asylum, on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.

Physician Superintendent.

To the Officers of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

No 113
Christina Campbell
Ad 1 March 1852

2734 113

24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient since admission, and with what effect?

the Medical Man Visiting ten times

25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? If so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed.

No

(Signature) William Reid Surgeon

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Duncan Campbell Brother of the Patient proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Brown M.D and Dugald Campbell M.D. for placing Christina Campbell aged 29 years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Christina Campbell into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Christina Campbell therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the First day of March and fifty two Eighteen Hundred years.

WB,

W M Hardy L.D.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

Relatives or **Guardians,** *with the Assistance of the* **Medical Attendant,** *are requested to Answer, according to the best of their knowledge, precise* ANSWERS *to the following* QUERIES.

Patient's Name and Surname.	Age.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Education.	Religious Denomination.
Christina Campbell	29	single	Servant	Common	Free Church

1. Has the Patient been Insane before the present attack? if so, state the dates of previous attacks, and how treated. — Never
2. How long has the Patient been Insane on the present occasion? — Two years
3. Did any bodily disorder precede this attack? if so, state its nature and duration. — Not in good health.
4. State any alteration in the habits, opinions, temper, or disposition—any elevation or depression of spirits observed before the present attack. — She was melancholy before leaving home for service in Edin.r
*5. State any oddity, eccentricity, mental infirmity, vice, or intemperance, marking the character of the Patient. — She is very eccentric in her temper insomuch that she is sometimes very good at another times bad
*6. State the predominant passions or prejudices, and the general character of the Patient.
7. State any bodily disease to which the Patient is liable, or under which the Patient labours at present. — She is at present quite healthy
8. If the Patient be a Female, be particular in stating any irregularity or obstruction. — She has regular before she became unwell
9. Did the present attack occur during pregnancy or in childbed? — In neither
10. Has the Patient children? if so, state how many are alive, and the ages of the eldest and youngest. — None
*11. State what Relatives of the Patient have been known to be Insane? — Her uncle is the only person who is of an unbecile mind
*12. State what Relatives have been known to be eccentric, vicious, or intemperate. — His only defect is eccentricity
13. Was the head of the Patient ever severely injured? if so, when, and to what extent? — No
14. What is supposed to have been the cause of the disease? — Is not known except what has already been stated in query 8th
15. What have been the prominent symptoms of this attack? — She occasionally offered violence to the cook & Servant
16. Has there been any obvious change in the form of the disease? — None
17. Is the disease increasing, declining, or stationary? — It is thought to be increasing
18. Have there been any lucid intervals, or any great remissions or exacerbations? — There have been frequent remissions and exacerbations
19. Do such changes occur at uncertain intervals, or at stated periods? — They happen generally every fortnight
20. Mention particularly the delusions of the Patient. — They are principally in regard to religion
21. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to commit any act of self-violence? if so, by what means? — She has often threatened to kill herself without stating in what way
22. Has the Patient ever threatened or attempted to injure others? if so, in what manner? — She attempted to do violence to her Mistress & Servant with any thing she has at hand at times
23. Is the Patient disposed to tear clothes, break windows or furniture, or be otherwise mischievous? — She sometimes attempts to tear her own clothes and also those of others
24. What has been done for the recovery of the Patient, and with what effect? — No treatment has been of much use, for the medical man has only seen her 3 times
25. Has the Patient ever been in any Asylum, public or private? if so, state how often and how long on each occasion; also, in what state the Patient was dismissed; and, if not cured, for what reason removed. — No

(Signature) William Rae Surgeon

* Nos. 5, 6, 11, and 12, may be answered in a separate Note, and sent sealed to the Physician.

Glasgow,.....185

An Obligation *has been granted by*.....

.....

for the Board *of*.....*at the rate of*

.....*per Week.*

.....*Treasurer.*

Gartnavel, 1 Oct 185 2

Admit C. Campbell *as a Patient into the Asylum, on production of the Sheriff's Warrant and the Treasurer's Certificate.*

.....*Physician Superintendent.*

To the Officers *of the* Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Shene Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Robert Colquhoun 44 Irongate Glasgow Husband of Margaret Fisher or Colquhoun aforenamed

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Alexander Fisher Surgeon and George Kendall M.D. Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing the said Margaret Fisher or Colquhoun

aged thirty six years, under the care of Doctor Alexander eMackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander eMackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Fisher or Colquhoun into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Fisher or Colquhoun therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty third day of March Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.—

James Gibson D.C.

No 115
Margaret Fisher vs Colquhoun
Ad 24 March, 1852 / 15

Qu 4

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell, Esquire, Advocate — Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Margaret Kirk for Colin Campbell Inspr of Poor Parish of Ardchattan Lerwick — proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John G Fleming MD and James McGhie MD for placing Agnes Turner or Mrs Carswell aged thirty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh — to receive the person of the said Agnes Turner or Mrs Carswell — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel — in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Turner or Mrs Carswell — therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the First day of April — Eighteen Hundred and fifty two — years.

2/6 d.

Jam. Hastings

No 116

2742 1/2

Mrs Agnes Turner, a
Cardwell
ad 31 March, 1852

dq Cornette Feb 1852

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

6

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Mr. George Rendall M.D. and Samuel Boyne Guille Surgeons in Glasgow

for placing Margaret Glen or Williamson

aged thirty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Glen or Williamson into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Glen or Williamson — therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the First —
day of April — Eighteen Hundred
and fifty two — years.

2/6 Gs

James Rankine L.L.D.

Ct Ye 117 with Mrs Glen
Capt Mackintosh.

X198

~~2743~~

Margaret Glen a Williamson
dt 1 April, 1852

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Shaw Brown Inspector of Poor Paisley ——— proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Doctors Daniel McKinlay and David Taylor both residing in Paisley — for placing Flora Currie aged thirty ——years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh — to receive the person of the said Flora Currie ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel — in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Flora Currie ——— therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Ninth ——
day of April —— Eighteen Hundred
and fifty two years.

J/G

James Gibson D.C.

No 118
Flora Currie
ad. 9 April, 1852. 118
~~2748~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE:

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glas-ford Bell Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of John Murdoch Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Cathcart

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Messrs Thomas Corbett & John Steel both Surgeons Pollokshaws for placing Margaret Young

aged thirty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Young into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Young therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty ninth day of April Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.

3/6

James Gibson J.P.C.

No 120

Margaret Young

dd 29 April 1852

120

2756

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Govan Hospital

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Alexander Lindsay Physician and Thomas Johnstone Surgeon

for placing Mary McDonald or Harvey

aged Forty five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh to receive the person of the said Mary McDonald or Harvey into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary McDonald or Harvey therein according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty eighth day of May Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.

2/6 H.

Wm Kidd S.S.C.

No 123

~~Mary Mc Donald vs~~ ~~Harvey~~

~~of~~ Mary Harvey vs McDonald

ad 28 May 1852

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Alison Esquire Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Samuel Coyne Wills and Alexander Fisher both Surgeons in Glasgow

for placing Margaret Mc Farlane

aged fifty two years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret McFarlane into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret McFarlane therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh day of June Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.

Wm Hardy 162

No 124 Margaret McFarlane
ad 7th June 1852 / 74

Mar McFarlane

Thos Mackintosh

2766

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Rene Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Duncan M'Lean, Colonsay

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Alexander Dunlop Anderson and John Brown both Doctors of Medicine in Glasgow for placing Mrs Duncan M'Lean wife of the Petitioner aged forty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macfarlan Garnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Mr Alexander Macfarlan — to receive the person of the said Mrs Duncan M'Lean into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Duncan M'Lean ——— therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fifth day of June Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.

2/6

James Gibson D.L.C.

No 125

Mrs Duncan McLean

Ad 25 June, 1852

125

179

Unto the Sheriff of the Sheriffdom of Dumbarton and Bute and his Substitute for Dumbartonshire.

The Petition of William Robertson Inspector of the Poor of the parish of Old Kilpatrick with concurrence of Robert Glassford Mitchell, Writer in Dumbarton Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest

Dumbarton 31st Dec 1852

Humbly Sheweth

That Elizabeth Pinkerton residing in Duntocher was on the Twenty fifth day of June Eighteen hundred and fifty two committed to Gartnavel Asylum as being insane and dangerous, by Warrant of your Lordship proceeding on application of the Procurator Fiscal under the act 4th and 5th Victoria Cap 60. B. and warrant was also granted against the Trustees of —

of Poor, Old Kilpatrick for the expense of her maintenance therein

That the Petitioner is now desirous that the said Elizabeth Pinkerton be removed from Govt: :moved Asylum to the Lunatic Asylum erected by the Parochial Board of the Parish of Abbey at Mosesh Carriage hill or Riccarsbar Paisley, being a Lunatic Asylum

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant Warrant for removal of the said Elizabeth Pinkerton accordingly.

According to Justice

William Robertson for Old Kilpatrick

Dumbarton 31st Dec 1856 I concur

W Mitchell J.P.

Dumbarton 31st December 1856. The Sheriff Substitute having Con: :sidered the foregoing Petition Grants Warrant as craved.

H C Reid

2780

Elizth Pinkerton
ad June 1852

Sheriff Court, Dumbarton.

PETITION

FOR

Removal of

Elizabeth Pinkerton

a Lunatic

~~PERSON~~

The Inspector of the

Poor of the Parish of

Old Kilpatrick

1856

Ag.

Alt.

Sold by JOHN CREE, Jun., 21 Royal Exchange Square, Glasgow.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

S A

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Shene Esquire advocate ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor for the city of Glasgow ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Crawford M. D. and Samuel Boyne Yuille Surgeon both in Glasgow ———

for placing Jane M'aulay - Glasgow

aged twenty two — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Machintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Machintosh to receive the person of the said Jane M'aulay ——— into the Licensed House kept by Him at Gartnavel —

in the Parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane M'aulay ——— therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the tenth —
day of September Eighteen Hundred
and fifty two years.

2/6 Cy.

J. W. McKerrow

No 129 Anna Mc Auley
Court Va
June Dec Chuley
102d
ad 10 September 1852
129 A. L. 2875

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Mene Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Hamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Crawford M.D & Samuel Boyne Youle Surgeon

for placing Jane Stell

aged Nineteen years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Jane Stell into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane Stell therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Tenth day of September Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.

WB

J W Hastings &c.

No 130

Joseph Hill
Jane Hill
10 Sept 1852

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Archibald Falconer Merchant Port Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Doctors Thomas Smith Maccall & Samuel Shortridge Gourock for placing Miss Anne Falconer Parish of Gourock aged thirty three years under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Garthavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Miss Anne Falconer into the Licensed House kept by him at Garthavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Miss Anne Falconer therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty seventh day of October Eighteen Hundred and forty two years.

H. B. Kerr Sh. Sub.

No 134

Ann Falconer

Ad 27 October, 1852

~~D S C~~

Applicant

Archibald Falconer

Merchant

Port Glasgow

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Dunlop Kirkwood Inspector of Poor of Govan parish, Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Robert Parker Surgeon and James Stewart M.D. both in Glasgow

for placing Helen McBride, parish of Govan

aged about Seventeen years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Helen McBride into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Helen McBride therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Eleventh day of November Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.

2/6 Gl

H.W. Hardy
S.S.D.

No 136 Helen McBride
Ad 11 Novr 1852

Appeal the mother —
11 Nov 1852

2829 136

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of the Reverend John Kincaid Murvagh, Donegal, Brother of Frances Kincaid aforementioned ——

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of William Thompson Surgeon, Ballinha & Francis Rogers M.D. of the City of Derry ——
for placing the said Frances Kincaid of the Parish of Drumphon ——
aged fifty two — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Carbarvel —
as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Frances Kincaid —— into the Licensed House kept by him at Carbarvel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Frances Kincaid —— therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twelfth ——
day of November Eighteen Hundred
and fifty two years.

James Gibson D.L.

2/6

No 137
Frances Kincaid
Ad 12 Nov 1852
~~2830~~
1853

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Moir Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Thomas Adamson Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of James Harvey and William Neill both Surgeons in Glasgow

for placing Mary Rivel or McManus of the City parish of Glasgow aged forty years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Garnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Rivel or McManus into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Rivel or McManus therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty third day of November Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.

2/6 Gs

James Gibson Clerk

№ 138

Mary Kiel, of the Manus

dd 23 Nov. 1852

138

~~2832~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alexon Baronet —— Sheriff —— of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of John Lindsay Inspector of Poor Parish of New Dumbartonshire ——— proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John Mene Surgeon and John McDowall MD ——— for placing Elizabeth Walker ——— aged twenty six years, under the care of Doctor Alexander McIntosh of Garthavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Alexander McIntosh to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Walker into the Licensed House kept by him at Garthavel ——— in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Walker ——— therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Sixth day of December Eighteen Hundred and fifty two years.

WB

James Robertson DL

No 139

Eliz^th Walker ~~1859~~

A^d 7 December 1852

~~1859~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor of the city parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William McGee Surgeon & Alexander Fisher M.D. both of Glasgow

for placing Mary Asside Fox of the City parish of Glasgow

aged twenty eight years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Carmunnock

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Asside Fox into the Licensed House kept by him at Carmunnock

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Asside Fox therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the fifteenth day of February Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

H. W. Stabby S.S.C.

No 144

~~2868~~

Mary Aside, or Fay
Ad 15 February, 1853

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of poor of the City parish of Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificate of James Adair Lawrie and John Charles Steele both Physicians in Glasgow for placing Mary McLaren of the said City parish aged Thirty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh, Carntrael as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict. cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary McLaren into the Licensed House kept by him at Carntrael in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary McLaren therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty third day of March Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

James Gibson D.L.

No 146

~~2000~~ Mary McKaren

146

Ad 23 March, 1853

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Stone Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of William Barr Inspector of Poor Bonhill —

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of John H Cullen Surgeon and William H Cullen Surgeon

for placing Widow Ann Walker

aged fifty five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh of Gartnavel —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Widow Ann Walker into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Widow Ann Walker therein, according to Law. Warrant granted on 28th March Current, admission forty eight hours thereafter, —

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Sixth day of March Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

James Gibson D.C.

No 149

288 Mrs Anne Walker 1849

Ad 26 March, 1853

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Rhind Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Mary Wilson 29 Barrack Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of William Macdonald M.D. & Andrew Fergus Surgeon both in Glasgow

for placing Jean Wilson wife of James Wilson & sister of the Petitioner

aged forty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict. cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Jean Wilson into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jean Wilson therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Sixth — day of April — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty three years.

James Gibson D.C.

This warrant void unless executed within forty eight hours from its date. —

No 152
Jean McKidder Wilson
Ad 6 April, 1853
2887

552

MADHQUSE LICENSE.

Whereas there is an order this day made by George Hone Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of Alexander Fisher Surgeon and John Robert Dickson M.D. both in Glasgow for placing Betsy Morrison of the City Parish of Glasgow aged twenty four years, under the care of Doctor Bernard Macintosh Garnavel as being in a state of mental derangement. These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Betsy Morrison into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Betsy Morrison therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the ninth day of April Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

James Gibson D.S.C.

7615

N° 153
Betsy Morrison ~~153~~
Ad 9 April, 1853
~~2889~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glasford Bell Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Bryce Martin 94 St Georges Road Glasgow Brother of the Patient proceeding on the Medical Certificate of James Steven M.D. & Robt Greve Surgeon for placing Rachel Martin aged Forty years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Rachel Martin into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Famous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Rachel Martin therein, according to Law. Warrant granted 11th April Inst & will be good & null unless executed within forty eight hours

Given at Glasgow, the Eleventh day of April Eighteen Hundred and Fifty three years.

94 St G.

James Bell Sh Sub

No 154
Rachel Martin
at 11 April 1853. 154
2690

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Shene Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor of the city parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Walker Surgeon and William Leslie M.D. both in Glasgow

for placing Catherine McPhail McCallum of Glasgow

aged thirty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Garnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Catherine McPhail McCallum into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine McPhail McCallum therein, according to Law.
(Warrant granted 22nd April 1853 for admittance within forty eight hours only)

Given at Glasgow, the twenty second day of April Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

J. G.

James Gibson S.S.C.

No 156

Catherine McPhail a/k/a McCallum

ad 22 April, 1853

~~1895~~

156

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esq advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Dunlop Kirkwood Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Govan

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Henry Robertson Brandt M.D. and William Muir Surgeon Glasgow

for placing Janet M'Intosh or M'Callum of the Parish of Govan

aged forty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Carnaval

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alex Mackintosh —— to receive the person of the said Janet M'Intosh or M'Callum into the Licensed House kept by him at Carnaval

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet M'Intosh or M'Callum — therein, according to Law.

(Warrant Granted 29 April 1853 to be executed within 48 hours otherwise to be void & recd)

Given at Glasgow, the twenty ninth day of April Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

2/6 Stg

Sam. Stavert S.D.

No 159
Janet Mackintosh or McCallum
Ad 24 April 1853
159
2898

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Shaw Esquire advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Wemyss Adam. Inspector of Poor of the City parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Crawford M.D. and David Walker Surgeon Glasgow

for placing Ann Reynolds or Deans of the City parish Poorhouse

aged twenty years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Garnaure

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Ann Reynolds or Deans into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnaure

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann Reynolds or Deans therein, according to Law. Warrant granted 18th June 1833 to be executed within 48 hours only.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighteenth day of June Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

J. & G.

James Gibson D.C.

No 162 ad 18 June
Ann Reynolds v Deans 1853 162

Mackinlay

18 June
1853

2/15

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Thom Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Archibald MacCallum Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Port Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Taylor M.D. Walter Boyd M'Farlay M.D. both in Paisley for placing Margaret M'Cann a Pauper of Port Glasgow

aged twenty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Machintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Machintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret M'Cann into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret M'Cann therein, according to Law. Warrant granted 8th June 1853 to be executed within 48 hours only

Given at Glasgow, the Eighteenth day of June Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

H. C. S.

James Richard D.S.C.

No 163
Margaret Mc Cann
ae 18 June, 1853

~~2916~~

163

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Crawford M.D. and David Walker Surgeon for placing Agnes Campbell

aged Seventy one years, under the care of Doctor Alexander M^c^ Intosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander M^c^ Intosh to receive the person of the said Agnes Campbell into the Licensed House kept by Him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Campbell therein, according to Law. (Warrant issued 21st June 1853, to be void & null if not executed within forty eight hours thereafter)

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty first day of June Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

1853.

James R Bell S.S.C.

No 164

Agnes Campbell

Ad[t] 21 June, 1853

~~Pg 19~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glafford Bell Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of David Delfer 59 Buchanan Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Moffat Surgeon and R Dunlop Dunnatill Surgeon for placing Elizabeth Delfer

aged Thirty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Delfer into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Delfer therein, according to Law. (Warrant issued 24 June 1853 to be void & null if not executed within forty eight hours thereafter)

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fourth day of June Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

James R Hozier C.

No 165
Eliz^th Telfer
a^d 24 June, 1853
~~2 q 20~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of William Anderson James Robertson & Alexander Mc Kenley Executors for Agnes Aitken the Patient, proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Wyllie Gray & William Gebb Surgeons for placing Agnes Aitken aged Twenty Seven years, under the care of Peter Alexander Mc Intosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Agnes Aitken into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Aitken therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Eleventh day of July Eighteen Hundred and Forty three years.

W.B. James Robertson W.S.

No 167
Agnes Kitten
dd 13 July, 1853

167

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Spencer Adamson Inspector of Poor of the City parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William McGill and William Eadie both surgeons in Glasgow for placing Janet Finlay of the Parish of Glasgow

aged thirty five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh, Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 69, Authorising and Licensing the said Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Janet Finlay into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Finlay therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty sixth day of July Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

2/6/5

James Gibson D.L.C.

No 168

168

Janet Finlay

Ad 26 July, 1853

2958

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by ~~Ebenezer Adamson, Henry Glasgow Bell & Adam~~ Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor of the City parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificate of William Eadie and William M'Gill both Surgeons in Glasgow for placing Catherine Maitland of the City parish of Glasgow aged Eighteen years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Machintosh Carmichael as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Machintosh to receive the person of the said Catherine Maitland into the Licensed House kept by him at Carmichael

in the Parish of Lanark and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine Maitland therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the eleventh day of August Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

2/6/53 Bonds cleared.
James Gibson W.S.

Catherine Maitland
Ad 11 August 1853

Etc 170

Admt Certificate

Catherine Maitland

Illegible

Illegible

170

1

Extract Precept
and Sentence
J.C.
The Procurator Fiscal
Stirling
&
Jean Watters

At Stirling the Twenty second day
of August Eighteen hundred
and fifty three years Sitting
in Judgement Sir John Hay
Baronet Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of Stirlingshire In a Petition
at the instance of Robert Semple
Writer in Stirling Procurator
Fiscal of Court for the Public
interest Setting forth That for
two years or thereby bypast
Jean Watters residing at
Roadside of Plean in the
Parish of Stirling and
County of Stirling with her
Brothers James and George
Watters Horsedealers had been
furious fatuous and a
Lunatic and dangerous, and
had Alex Buchanan

had been found at large in a State threatening danger to the Leiges, and specially upon the Twelfth day of August Current, or about that time, upon the Public Road at Roadside of Plean foresaid she the said Jean Walles did Conduct and behave herself in a furious and violent manner, and did get into a Collision with Margaret Kane Servant to the said James and Jean Walles, and did then ~~and there~~ partly proceed on the Road and partly through the Fields to Stirling and during all that time she was in a state threatening danger to the Leiges, but was at length apprehended in Stirling while in the same state. That the Petitioner had since caused the said Jean Walles to be examined by William Hutton Forrest Surgeon in Stirling (who has a diploma from the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh) and he granted

Alex Buchanan

a Certificate which was
produced at the Trial, to
the effect that the said
Jean Walters was of unsound
mind and dangerous. That
therefore the said Jean Walters
was a person furious Latuous
and a Lunatic and dan-
gerous and within the provisions
of the Statute Fourth and
Fifth Victoriae Chapter Sixty
Sections Third and Fifth
fully narrated in the said
Petition, and in Consequence
it was necessary that she
be Committed to Stirling Prison
as a place of safe Custody, and
thereafter on the Petitioner swearing
that she is furious Latuous or
a Lunatic, and dangerous
that your Lordship the Sheriff
of said Shire or any of his
Substitutes would Commit her
there not being any licensed
Madhouse a Public Hospital
or Public Asylum in the County
of Stirling i.e. the Edinburgh
or Glasgow Lunatic Asylum
or some licensed Madhouse, or
some public Hospital or
other

Alex Buchanan

other Public Asylum thereon to be detained until her Cure wanted until Caution be found for her safe Custody. And that Decree be ~~she~~ granted in favor of the Petitioner against the said Parish of Sedinicans and Mr William Knox the Inspector of the Poor thereof, for such sums as may be ~~expended~~ necessary for the maintenance of the said Jean Watters in any licensed Madhouse or Public Hospital or Public Asylum, she having no means or Estate of her own, all in terms of the foresaid Statutes. - And on the first mentioned date hereof being the said Twenty second day of August Eighteen hundred and fifty three years Compeared the said Jean Watters Complained upon, and the Petition being read over to her, the Procurator Fiscal adduced various Witnesses in support

Allan being the Parish of her domicile

Petitioner

Alex. Buchanan

of the Complaint, and the said Sheriff substitute on the foresaid date having resumed Consideration of the Petition with the Proof adduced by the Petitioner Found and hereby Finds that Jean Walters Complained upon is insane and dangerous therefor. Granted and hereby Grants Warrant to Commit her to the Prison of Stirling therein to be detained until she removed to the Asylum after named. Granted thereby Grants Warrant to Commit her to the Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow therein to be detained subject to the Rules thereof until her Cure or until Caution shall be found for her safe Custody Found and hereby Finds that the Expenses of the Petitioner which modified and hereby modifies to

as Alex Buchanan

as well as the Expenses
to be incurred in maintaining
the said Jean Walters shall
in the first place be paid
out of the Rogue money
of the County Found and
hereby Finds that such
Expenses ~~to be incurred~~
~~in maintaining the said~~
~~Jean Walters shall on the~~
~~for~~ cannot be recovered
out of any means or Estate
of the said Jean Walters.
Found and hereby Finds
that she has an Industrial
residence in the Parish of
St Ninians and that that
Parish is liable in said
Expenses. Therefore Decerned
and hereby Decerns in favor
of the Petitioner against the
Parish of St Ninians and
William Steal Inspector of
the Poor thereof for such
sums as may be expended
in the maintenance of the
said Jean Walters, of

Alex. Buchanan

which Appointed and hereby Appoints the Petitioner to lodge Accounts from time to time Reserving all Claim of Relief Competent to the said Parish against the said Jean Watters her means and Estate and all others liable as accords of Law.

Extracted on this and the one preceding pages by me Sheriff Clerk Depute of Stirlingshire Eighteen hundred

Alex Buchanan
SMRoy

Extract Sentence
Cantamis
Warrant of Arrest
H.C.
The P. J. Stirling
&
Jean Walters
a Lunatic

1893

Grant to Mrs Mulhern
Jean Walters
Jean Walters Mackintosh

cpo 171
Jean Waters
ad 25 August, 1853

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Thomas Galbraith, Boyton Cathcart

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David ~~Miller~~ Walker and James Miller both Surgeons in Glasgow for placing Jane Galbraith of the parish of Cathcart sister of the Petitioner aged thirty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macfarlane Govanhill as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macfarlane to receive the person of the said Jane Galbraith into the Licensed House kept by him at Govanhill

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane Galbraith therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the third day of October Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years. One word ~~illegible~~

Jas M Glashan Sheriff

Jane Galbraith
at 36 Clarkston 1853.

No 1 7 5

Mrs Galbraith
36 Nelson St
Glasgow

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Rennie Esquire advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Mrs Christina McFarlane 104 Blythswood Terrace Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Brown and James Morton both Doctors of Medicine in Glasgow for placing Mary McFarlane daughter of the Petitioners

aged twenty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Garnethill as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary McFarlane into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnethill

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary McFarlane therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the 26th day of October Eighteen Hundred and forty three years.

James Hamilton

Mary Mc Farlane

Ad 6 October, 1853

No 174

~~2765~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate — Sheriff — of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Dr John Crawford and Alexander Wilson Marshall Surgeon for placing Janet Gardner or Galloeher —

aged Sixty nine years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mc Intosh of Gartnavel —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Janet Gardner or Galloeher into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet ~~(Galloeher or)~~ Gardner or Galloeher therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighth day of October Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years. Two words delete.

613.

James Robertson &c.

Janet Gardner Gallocher
aet 8 October, 1853

135

~~1961~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Charles Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of A Fisher Surgeon & George Rendall MD

for placing Clementina Black

aged nineteen years, under the care of Alex Mack Intosh MD Garnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr MacIntosh to receive the person of the said Clementina Black into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Clementina Black therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Seventh day of October Eighteen Hundred and fifty three years.

26/10/53

James Robertson

N° ~~1479~~ 1376

Clementina Black

at 26 October, 1853

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glass. Lord Bell Esquire advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of poor of the City Parish of Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Crawford Doctor of Medicine and Alexander Wilson Member of Surgeons both in Glasgow for placing Isabella McMunnamy or Carlin aged fifty four years, under the care of Peter Alexander Macintosh Cartmavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Peter Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Isabella McMunnamy or Carlin into the Licensed House kept by him at Cartmavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Isabella McMunnamy or Carlin therein, according to Law. This Licence unless recalled by Petition sooner ~~expires~~ expires eight days from this date

Given at Glasgow, the thirty first day of March Eighteen Hundred and fifty four years.

2/6/5

James Watson S.S.C.

No 180

Adam Buchanan Mc Lain

& Alex Macfarlane 180

~~3036~~ Isabella McClymont or

Carlin

at 31 March, 1854

Mc Kirkman

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George M'Kune Esqre Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of George Campbell apstrant Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Wacker Surgeon & John Robert Dickson M.D. — for placing Janet Freeland

aged Thirty seven years, under the care of Dr. Alexander MacKintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh — to receive the person of the said Janet Freeland — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the Parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Freeland — therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Second day of April Eighteen Hundred and fifty four years.

Wm. M'Harg & Co.

W.M.

N° 181

~~2037~~ Janet Freeland

ad 2 April, 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of William Gray 59 Gladsford Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Alexander Robertson Surgeon and Joseph Hennen Doctor of Medicine both in Glasgow for placing Mary Gray sister of the Petitioner

aged forty six years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Gray into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Gray therein, according to Law. This licence shall unless renewed within fourteen days from this date cease and

Given at Glasgow, the fourth day of June Eighteen Hundred and forty five years.

James Gibson D.C.

No 182 Mary Greig
1854 ad 11 April, 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Inglis Lord Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Archibald Macfarlane Merchant in Port Glasgow Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Port Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Douglas Reid and James Greive Surgeons in Port Glasgow for placing Mrs Margaret Smart of the Parish of Port Glasgow aged Sixty five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macfarlane Gourock as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macfarlane to receive the person of the said Mrs Margaret Smart into the Licensed House kept by Him at Gourock in the Parish of Gourock and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Margaret Smart therein, according to Law.

Given at Glasgow, the Nineteenth day of April Eighteen Hundred and Forty four years.

James Gibson Clerk

No 183

~~[illegible]~~ 183

M^c Gill. Mrs Mary^t Smart a

q^t 13 April, 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esqre Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Alexander Reid L.L.D. 8 Queen Street Edinburgh —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Scott Carmichael & David Greig Surgeons — for placing Mrs Eliza Christian Reid —

aged forty two — years, under the care of Dr. Alexander MacKintosh Gartmorel ——

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander MacKintosh — to receive the person of the said Mrs Eliza Christian Reid —— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartmorel —

in the Parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Eliza Christian Reid —— therein, according to Law. —

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight Hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty eighth day of April — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- four years.

H. M. L.

James Gibson Sh. Cl.

Eliza Christian Reid

~~28~~ 28 April 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Mrs Christina Mc Craig 70 Ball Street Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Adam Cowie M.D. & John B. Corson M.D. for placing Anne Maria Mc Craig aged twenty four years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mac Kintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mac Kintosh to receive the person of the said Anne Maria Mc Craig into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Anne Maria Mc Craig therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within 48 hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the 15th day of May Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

James Gibson Dep.

~~3052~~ N° 186 Stirling

Anne Maria

ad 5 May, 1854

Addess of Agnes Dixon 3 East Bath Lane -

Addess of 3 East Bath Lane, or at R. Robertson's Esq. 113 Argyle

Addess of Thomas Dixon - 106 - West Bow Edinburgh

Further information may be obtained from Mr Robert Bogue at Paterson & Co's Cotton, Ingram Street

and Fifty-four years.

W. B.

James Gibbard & Co.

To the Parochial Board of the City of Glasgow.

The Petition of the undersigned

Stanley Sherratt

That they are the brothers of Agnes Nixon, and unable to do anything for her in her present deplorable state:— That she has for a considerable time been in a state of aberration of mind, and that it has assumed a form of great violence:— That your petitioners, therefore, entreat the Board to have her confined in an Asylum:

(For the guidance of the Medical inspectors we state that the principal feature of her delusion is, that she has been married to a Mr Crosby, Prince of Malta, and that she has had children by him — that a conspiracy of prosecutors have confined him & torment him, and have also laid hold of the children — and that the Rev. Dr Anderson is the main agent in the conspiracy and employs men to abuse & defile her.)

May it therefore please your Honourable Board to take her & our Melancholy case into your sympathetic consideration & your petitioners will ever pray &c

John Nixon
Thomas Nixon

[over]

in the Parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Mason ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours —from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty fourth day of June Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

W. B.

James Gibbard M.D.C.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Stone Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of George Campbell Assistant Inspector of Poor

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Alexander Fisher M.D. and John Robert Dickson M.D.

for placing Agnes Mason

aged Forty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macfarlane of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macfarlane to receive the person of the said Agnes Mason into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Mason therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty fourth day of June Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

J. B.

James Gibson N.P.C.

~~3044~~ No 189

Agnes Nixon
24 June, 1854

Ann Falconer of Barony Glasgow was admitted on 27th Oct. 1852.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Patrick & Falconer

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Dr Andrew Buchanan and James Adair Laurie

for placing Anne Falconer of the Barony Parish Glasgow

aged 23 years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mc Intosh

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mc Intosh to receive the person of the said Anne Falconer into the Licensed House kept by Him at Glasgow

in the Parish of Barony and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Anne Falconer therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty seventh day of June Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

H. J.

James Gibson D.C.

No 191

~~5865~~

~~154~~ 191

Anne Falconer

ad 27 June, 1854

~~Applicant~~

~~Archibald Falconer~~

~~Merchant~~

~~Port Glasgow~~

Letter of obligation ~~suffered~~ to be signed by the same parties as in the Bundle for 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Mary Easton Patterson ——————

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Morrison and Thomas Macfarlan both in Rottenrow for placing ——————

Mary Easton daughter of the Petitioner

aged Thirty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh ——————

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Easton the Patient into the Licensed House kept by him at Garthmuel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Famous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Easton the Patient therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within four weeks from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty second day of June Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

2/6 St

James Gibson Dlc.

~~Jan 6~~ N° 192

Mary Easton

ad 27 June, 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glafford Bell Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Wilson Inspector of the Poor of the Parish of Tulleyth —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Bowester Balfour Surgeon and George Lindsay Crawford Surgeon for placing Jean Breaken or Brown

aged forty six years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Garnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Jean Breaken or Brown into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jean Breaken or Brown therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Ninth day of June Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

H. B.

John Linn Dep.

~~3005~~ 193

Jean Blechin Browne
ad 29 June 1854.
Kilsyth

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Robert Malcolm 64 Commercial Road Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Matthew Boyle M.D & David Mackay Surgeon ———

for placing Isabella Mc Intyre ———

aged forty eight years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Isabella Mc Intyre into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Isabella Mc Intyre ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the thirteenth day of July Eighteen Hundred and Fifty four years.

W B

James Edmond D.L.

~~Box~~ 194

(Isabella de Entre) a Mrs Meledin

ad 13 July, 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of John Watkins Esq Glasgow Husband of the Patient

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of J G Fleming M.D. & W R Gibb M.D.

for placing Mrs Isabella Clark or Watkins

aged fifty two years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs Isabella Clark or Watkins into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Isabella Clark or Watkins therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the thirteenth day of July Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

N. B.

James Gibson D.L.

4°

~~Jury~~ 195

Mrs Isabella Clark v Watkins

Ad 13 July. 1854

2 P M
14th

MADHOUSE LICENSE 11-15 P M

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Skene Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of William Weir 43 Maitland Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Alexander Lindsay M.D. & Thomas Johnston Surgeon for placing Janet Weir or Kelly

aged forty five years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Garnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Janet Weir or Kelly into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Furious Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Weir or Kelly therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within 48 hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty first day of July Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

J.G.

James Gibson Clk.

No 196

~~Jan~~

Janet Heir a Kelly

ad 27 July, 1854

196

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Rainford Bellenden Ker Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Peter M'Callum Merchant Helensburgh

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Keir Surgeon and James M Kerr M.D. both in Helensburgh for placing Christina M'Callum of the Parish of New Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton daughter aged thirty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Christina M'Callum into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Christina M'Callum therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within three days from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the third day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

7/6/5

John Muir

Sh. Clk. Lan.

4°

200

~~Lot~~ Christina Mc Callum

Ad 4 August. 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Stone Esqure Advocate ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Margaret Rankine Sister of the Patient residing No 4 Franklin Terrace Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Robert J Corbett M.D and John Coats M.D.

for placing Mary Rankine residing at Franklin Terrace

aged 50 ——— years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh ——— to receive the person of the said Mary Rankine ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Rankine ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventeenth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

W. B.

James Gibson S.S.C.

No 202

~~Bond~~ Mary Rankine

ad 17 August, 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald South Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Eadie M.D and William Waddell Surgeon for placing Mary Smith residing High Street Glasgow

aged 64 — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Smith into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Smith therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty third day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

A. B.

John Finn
Sh: Clk depute.

~~N° 207~~ N° 205

Mary Smith

ad 22 August, 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Richd Smith Esqre Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Saml. B. Guille Surgeon & John Crawford M.D. for placing Bridget Mortimer or Boyle Parish of Glasgow aged Forty years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh M.D. Garnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 69, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr. MacKintosh to receive the person of the said Bridget Mortimer or Boyle into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement of Furious and Furious Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Bridget Mortimer or Boyle therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fifth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty four years.

W. J. G.

James Gibson L.D.C.

Bridget Mortimer dr Bugle } £0
Ad 25 Sept 1854 } 2 10
~~2 9 6~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Walker Surgeon and William Sadie M.D. for placing Christina Mitchell residing Garngad Road aged forty years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Christina Mitchell into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Christina Mitchell therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fourteenth day of October Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

H. B.

James Glassford

~~No 101~~ No 211

Christina Mitchell

Recd 17 October, 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ~~Substitute~~ of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Crawford M.D and Alexander Wilson Marshall Surgeon for placing Margaret Reilly

aged Thirty nine years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Reilly into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Reilly therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Sixteenth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty four years.

W.B.

one word delete.

J. Wilson

C.S.

~~3104~~ № 213

Admt Margaret Reilly
ad 16 November, 1854

Mary Reilly

Mackintosh

To № 3 – Meantime

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

Whereas there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector Govan Hospital Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Wm. R. Patrick M.D. & John Leitch Surgeon for placing Rebecca Anderson res. Glasgow aged Twenty three years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Macintosh M.D. Garnhaved as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Macintosh — to receive the person of the said Rebecca Anderson into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnhaved

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Rebecca Anderson — therein, according to Law.
This License null unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within 48 hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fifteenth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

J. H. L.

James Robertson D.C.

3105 No 214

Rebecca Anderson

Admt the witness Rebecca
a[d] 16 November 1854

Anderson

Mackintosh

16 Nov
1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Hugh Main 28 Jamaica Street Glasgow Husband to the Patient proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Peter Stewart M.D. & James Morton M.D. Glasgow for placing Mrs Hugh Main Jamaica St Glasgow aged thirty — years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh M.D. Governor Garnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs Hugh ~~Colin~~ Main into the Licensed House kept by Him at Garnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Hugh Main therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within 48 hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-four years.

One word delete

H. Glassford Bell

~~3108~~

Mrs Hugh Mair

8 Dec 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by George Stone Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of James Wilson Inspector of Poor Kilsyth

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of George L. Crawford Surgeon & Charles Ford Physician — for placing Janet Russell or Jarvie Parish of Kilsyth — aged fifty — years, under the care of Dr Alexander MacIntosh MD Gartnavel — as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alex MacIntosh — to receive the person of the said Janet Russell or Jarvie — into the Licensed House kept by Him at Gartnavel — in the Parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Russell or Jarvie — therein, according to Law. This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within 48 hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fifth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty five years.

J. G.

James Gibson D.L.

~~317~~ 213

Admitted

Mr

Wm Russell Jarvie

Kilsyth

2nd 25 January 1853.

3117

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of William Barr Inspector of Poor Bonhill proceeding on the Medical Certificates of George Miller M.D. & Charles Ford M.D. for placing Mary Bannatyne parish of Bonhill aged Forty years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh M.D. Garmaveb as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Bannatyne into the Licensed House kept by him at Garmaveb in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Bannatyne therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within 48 hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty third day of February Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

W. H. J.

James Gibson
D.L.C.

No

~~3123~~ 219

Mary Bannatyne

Q 23 February, 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate ——— Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of William Baw Inspector of Poor Bonhill ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Fleming Fuller and James Humphreys both Surgeons for placing Agnes Morrison or Brown

aged forty two —— years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh —— to receive the person of the said Agnes Morrison or Brown —— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Morrison or Brown —— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the second ——
day of April Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty- five —— years.

W.B.

James Gibbons D.C.

3128 do 221

Agnes Morrison or Brown

ad 3 April 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Waddell Surgeon and William M^c^Gill Surgeon for placing Christina Currie

aged twenty years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Christina Currie into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Christina Currie therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the eleventh day of April Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

A. B.

J. Hunter
L.C.P.

No

~~3133~~ 222

Christina Currie

aet 17 April, 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Angus Cameron Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Govan

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Hunter Surgeon and Joshua Paterson M.D.

for placing Mrs Polly Fraser

aged 29 years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macfarlane of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macfarlane to receive the person of the said Mrs Polly Fraser into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Polly Fraser therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the second day of May Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

H.B.

John Finn
Lcd

~~3138~~ No 225

Mrs Polly Fraser

ad 2 May 1855

At Stirling the Fifteenth day of May
Eighteen hundred and fifty five years
Sitting in Judgment Sir John Hay
Baronet Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of Stirlingshire In a Petition presented
to the Sheriff of said Shire and his
Substitutes at the instance of Robert
Sconce Miller in Stirling Procurator
Fiscal of Court for the public interest
against Ann McKay or McKenzie wife
of John McKenzie, mason residing
in Cowan Street of Stirling in the
house of Heelen Brown or McQueen
a widow; in virtue of the Act Fourth
and Fifth Victoria, Chapter Sixty.
said Petition shewing that the said
Ann McKay or McKenzie, has for
sometime bygepast been furious
furious, and a lunatic and dangerous
and has been daily going at large
in Stirling and the neighbourhood
in a state threatening danger to
the lieges and has committed
various crimes of assault and in
particular on the Seventh day of

Alex Buchanan

May Eighteen hundred and fifty five
or about that time within and near
the house in Cowan's Street aforesaid
possessed by the said Helen Brown
or McQueen she did unlawfully at-
tack and assault John McKenzie
her son about five years of age
and did seize him by the person
and violently strike him and thrust
and keep him out of said house
for a considerable length of time
he being in a naked state to the
injury of his person; and did
furthermore time and place aforesaid
unlawfully attack and assault James
Russell a boy of tender years residing
in Cowan Street aforesaid with his
stepfather John Gould, wright,
and did with her fist strike him
a violent blow on or about the head
to the injury of his person, - and
she did furthermore time and
place aforesaid otherwise conduct
and behave herself in a very violent
and dangerous manner all to the

Alex Buchanan

terror and alarm of the Lieges and in the course of the same day she was apprehended in Stirling, on a warrant from the Sheriff of said Shire charging her with the said crimes and she was when so apprehended going at large in a state threatening danger to the Lieges. That she has since been examined by William Hutton Forrest, surgeon in Stirling a member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and the Petitioner produced a certificate under his hand that she is of unsound mind and dangerous. The Sheriff having considered the Proof adduced by the Procurator Fiscal and resumed consideration of the Petition Found and hereby Finds that Ann McKay or McKenzie complained upon is insane and dangerous Therefore Granted and hereby Grants Warrant to commit her to the Lunatic Asylum at Haddoross Fisherrow Musselburgh therein to be detained until her cure

or until Caution be found for her
safe custody and Granted and
hereby Grants Warrant in the mean
time to commit her to the Prison
of Sterling therein to be detained
until her removal Found and hereby
Finds that the Expenses of the Petitioner
which incurred and hereby Modifies
to
as well as the Expenses to be incurred
in maintaining the said Ann McKay
or McKenzie cannot be recovered out
of any means or Estate belonging to the
said Ann McKay or McKenzie shall
in the first place be paid out of the
Rogue Money of the County of Sterling
Found and hereby Finds she is at
present resident in the Parish of Sterling
and that that Parish is liable ad
interim in said Expenses of her
maintenance Therefore Decerned
and hereby Decerns in favour
of the Petitioner against the said
Parish of Sterling and Mr. James
Knox Inspector of the Poor thereof

Alex Bruce

for such sums as may be expended on her maintenance of which appointed and hereby Appoints the Procurator Fiscal to report accounts from time to time Reserving to the said Parish of Sterling its Relief as accords And the Sheriff on the Twenty second day of May Eighteen hundred and fifty five having considered a Minute lodged by the Procurator Fiscal Granted and hereby Grants Warrant to commit Ann Mc. Kay or Mc. Kenzie before designed to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Garnabel instead of the Hallcross private Lunatic Asylum as craved Extracted on this and the four preceding pages by me Sheriff Clerk of Stirlingshire (one word deleted)

Alex Buchanan
SCS

~~3142~~

Extract Warrant &c.

Pro Fiscal Stirling

vs

Ann McKay or McKenzie

15 May
22 May 1833

McKay 2 Apps

No 1224

Ann McKay a Mc Kenzie

ad 24 May 1833

WCT

At Stirling the Fifteenth day of May
Eighteen hundred and fifty five years
Sitting in Judgment Sir John Hay
Baronet Advocate Sheriff Substitute of
Stirlingshire on a Petition presented
to the Sheriff of said Shire and his
Substitutes at the instance of Robert
Sconce Writer in Stirling Procurator Fiscal
of Court for the public interest against
Mary Ann Stirling Crawford or Leishman
sometime residing in or near Baker
Street of Stirling present prisoner in the
Prison of Stirling wife of Daniel Leish-
man a private Soldier in the Stir-
lingshire V.R. Regiment of Militia; in
virtue of the Act Fourth and Fifth
Victoria, chapter 60, said Petition
Shewing That Mary Ann Stirling
Crawford or Leishman above designed
has for sometime bypast been furious
fatuous and a Lunatic and dangerous
and has been daily going at large
in Stirling and the neighbourhood
in a state threatening danger to the
Leiges, and has committed various

Alex Buchanan

crime of Assault, and in particular
on the twenty seventh day of April last
or about that time at and near the
house in or near Baker Street aforesaid
now or lately possessed by Michael
Donoghoe, Labourer, residing there,
she did attack and assault Mar-
garet McCue or Donoghoe wife of the
said Michael Donoghoe and did drive
or push her up against the wall
or door and did raise a reaping
hook with which she armed her-
self and held in her hand aloft
towards the said Margaret McCue
or Donoghoe, and threaten and say
that she would strike her therewith
and did flourish it about her head
and swear at her and use towards
her abusive epithets and did other-
wise conduct and behave herself in
a very violent and dangerous man-
ner all to the terror and alarm of
the said Margaret McCue or Donoghoe
and of the Liege. That in the course
of the same day the said Mary

Ann Richards

Ellen & Mary Ann Richards

Ann Sterling Crauford or Leishman was apprehended in Sterling on a warrant from the said Sheriff of said Shire charging her with the said crime and she was when so apprehended going at large in a state threatening danger to the Liges. That she has since been examined by William Hutton Forrest Surgeon in Sterling, a member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and the Petitioner produced a certificate under his hand that she is of unsound mind and dangerous. The Sheriff having considered the proof adduced by the Procurator Fiscal and resumed consideration of the said Petition found and hereby finds that Margaret Sterling Crauford or Leishman complained upon is insane and dangerous Therefore Granted and hereby Grants Warrant to commit her to the Lunatic Asylum at Hallcroes Fisherrow Musselburgh thereon to be detained until her cure or until Caution

Allen Buchanan

Mary Ann

Allen Buchanan

be found for her safe custody and
Granted and hereby Grants Warrant
in the meantime to commit her to
the Prison of Stirling therein to be
detained until her removal Found
and hereby Finds that the Expenses
of the Petitioner which modified and
hereby modifies to
as well as the Ex-
penses to be incurred in maintain-
ing the said Mary Ann Sterling Craw-
ford or Leishman shall in the first
place be paid out of the Rogue
Money of the County of Stirling Found
and hereby Finds that such Expenses
cannot be recovered out of any means
or estate belonging to the said Mary
Ann Sterling Crawford or Leishman
Found and hereby Finds that She
has an industrial domicile in the
Parish of Sterling and that that
parish is liable in said Expenses
of her maintenance Therefore
Decerned and hereby Decerns in
favour of the Petitioner against the

Alex Buchanan

said Parish of Stirling and Mr James Knox Inspector of the Poor thereof for such sums as may be expended in the maintenance of the said Mary Ann Stirling Crawford or Leishman of which Appointed the Fiscal to report accounts from time to time Reserving to the said parish of Stirling its relief as accords of Law And on the Twenty second day of May Eighteen hundred and fifty five the Sheriff having considered a minute lodged by the Procurator Fiscal Granted and hereby Grants Warrant to commit Mary Ann Stirling Crawford or Leishman before designed to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel instead of the Hallcross private Lunatic Asylum as craved. Extracted on this and the four preceding pages by me Sheriff Clerk of Stirlingshire

Alex Buchanan

S.C.D.

2255

3143

Extract Warrants

The Procurator Fiscal

Stirling

&c

Mary Ann Stirling Crawford

or Leishman.

15 May & 22 May 1835

No 2255 Mary Leishman

Stirling's

Col Pol Mag 1835

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a Petition at the instance of Benjamin Ford Husband of the Patient ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Burns M.D. and William Augustus Bruton M.D. for placing Janet Archibald or Ford ——— aged fifty one years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, Authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh to receive the person of the said Janet Archibald or Ford into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Archibald or Ford ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the Patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fifth day of June Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

W. B.

James Robertson D.L.

No 226

~~3 H G~~ Janet Archibald vi Ford

Ad 25 June, 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Archibald M'Leish Merchant 98 Carscubble Road Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Aitken M.D. & John Burns Surgeon for placing Ann Dalziel or Farmer Barony parish aged Twenty two years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh M.D. Garnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Ann Dalziel or Farmer into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann Dalziel or Farmer therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fifth day of July Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

J.G. James Gibson L.D.C.

No 280

~~215~~

Ann Daziel a Farmer

Ad 5 July, 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Galt Husband of the patient residing Port Dundas Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Archibald Johnston Surgeon and John Dougan Surgeon

for placing Mrs Helen Drew or Galt

aged sixty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs Helen Drew or Galt into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Helen Drew or Galt therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twentieth day of July Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

W.B.

James Arnold

2303

~~3156~~

Mrs Helen Frew or Galt

Aet 20 July, 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Hale Esquire Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of George G Gunnies husband of the patient Springfield Court

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Maclachlane M.D. & Alexander Mackintosh M.D.

for placing Mrs Fanny Gunnies

aged forty one years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs Fanny Gunnies into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Fanny Gunnies therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty sixth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- five years.

W B.

James Gibbons D.C.

No 239

Mrs Fanny Scott a Tunniss

ad 26 September 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glasford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Paddell Surgeon and William McGill Surgeon

for placing Ann McKinnon

aged forty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Ann McKinnon into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann McKinnon therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty first day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- five — years.

James Gibson Clk.

W B 3

No 7144 ~~3180~~

Ann Mc Kinnon

dt 21 November, 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate – Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William McGill Surgeon & James Dick M.D. both in Glas; Govan for placing Marion Bruce Goldie of the City Parish of Glasgow

aged fifty one years, under the care of Dr. Alexander McIntosh of Garnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander McIntosh to receive the person of the said Marion Bruce Goldie into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Marion Bruce Goldie therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours – from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the third day of December – Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

P.M

James Glassford Bell

No 246
Marilyn Bruce v Goldie. 246 ~~248~~
Ad 3 December 1855

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Johnston Surgeon and David Walker Surgeon for placing Rachel Dickson

aged Thirty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh — to receive the person of the said Rachel Dickson — into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Rachel Dickson — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty first — day of December — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- five — years.

H B.

James Gibson Clerk

No ~~257~~ 251 ~~340~~

Rachel Dickson
Ad 21 December 1855

At Nairn the thirtieth day of November and fourteenth day of December one thousand eight hundred and fifty five years, Sitting on Judgment Alexander Falconer Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the County of Nairn in the Petition of William Dick Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public Interest against Jessie Jamieson residing with Margaret Main or Jamieson a Widow in Caledonian Street of Nairn which Petition narrates that the said Jessie Jamieson was a furious or furious person or Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the Lieges, as appears from a Medical Certificate or Report under the hand of John Grigor Esquire Doctor of Medicine in Nairn of date the twenty eighth day of November last therewith produced That the said Jessie Jamieson had been found at large in the Burgh and Parish of Nairn. The said Sheriff Substitute on the first date hereof having considered the Petition and medical certificate produced, Granted Warrant for committing the person of Jessie Jamieson mentioned in the Petition to the Prison of Nairn therein to be detained as a place of safe Custody. appointed notice to be given to the next of kin if known or other known relatives of the said Jessie Jamieson and also in the Inverness Advertiser of such Commitment and of the Sheriffs intention to enquire into her condition upon Friday the fourteenth day of December next at Eleven o'clock forenoon within the Ordinary Court House hereof, and further granted Warrant for citing Witnesses to be examined at said diet in regard to the [illegible] and

Extract Procedure
and Sentence

J. C.

The Prov Fiscal

Jessie Jamieson a Lunatic

1833

upo 253

Jessie Johnstone
Act 22 Decr 1855

I James Stewart Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Nairn Considering that Jessie Jamieson a dangerous Lunatic was on or about the Twenty fourth day of December Eighteen Hundred and fifty five committed in virtue of a warrant granted by the Sheriff Substitute of Nairnshire under the Act Fourth and Fifth Victoria Chapter sixty to the Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow. Further Considering that it is necessary that she be now removed from said Asylum, and that Caution for her safe custody be found.- Therefore I hereby Bind and Oblige myself and my heirs Executors and successors acted in the Sheriff Court Books of Nairnshire in the event of a Warrant being granted by the Sheriff of Banff Elgin and Nairn authorising the delivery of the said Jessie Jamieson to me by the Keeper or Officers of the said Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow for the safe custody of the said Jessie Jamieson in terms of the Act Fourth and Fifth Victoria Chapter sixty Section three, and the Act Twentieth and Twenty first Victoria Chapter Seventy one Section Eighty five, and that under the penalty of Twenty pounds Sterling payable to the Procurator Fiscal of Court ad vindictam publicam.- In Witness whereof these presents written by William Dick Solicitor in Nairn are subscribed by me at Nairn the sixteenth day of July Eighteen Hundred and sixty two years before these witnesses the said William Dick, George Pearson my Clerk, and William Drysdale Penny Parochial Schoolmaster of Nairn.-

James Stewart

Wm Dick Witness
George Pearson Witness
William Drysdale Penny Witness

Nairn 8th July 1862

Unto the Sheriff of Banff Elgin and Nairn

The

Petition of James Stewart Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Nairn

Humbly Sheweth,

That in an Application presented to your Lordship in December 1855 at the instance of the Procurator Fiscal of the County of Nairn under the Act 4 & 5 Vict. cap. 60, Jessie Jamieson then residing in Nairn was found to be a Lunatic and dangerous, and was committed by virtue of a warrant by the Sheriff Substitute of Nairnshire dated on or about 11th. December 1855 to the Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow, where she has since remained till the present time alimented at the expence of the Parish of Nairn.—

That

That by Section 3 of the said Act 4 and 5 Vict. Cap 60 and also by Section 85 of the Act 20 and 21 Vict Cap 71. it is provided that such Lunatic committed to an Asylum in virtue of the said Acts respectively shall be detained in such Asylum until his or her cure or until caution shall be found for his or her safe custody, in which last case it shall be lawful for the Sheriff upon application to that effect, and being satisfied as to such caution and the safety and propriety of such custody, to authorise delivery of the Lunatic to the person so finding security.

That it has been intimated to the Petitioner on behalf of the said Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow, that the said Asylum cannot now afford accommodation

2

3,

accommodation for persons of the class under which the said Jessie Jamieson falls and requiring the Petitioner to remove her. That the Petitioner has in consequence applied for and obtained accommodation for the Lunatic in the Sanctuary Female Lunatic Asylum at Musselburgh kept by Mr Chalmers. That the Petitioner is desirous of obtaining the custody of the Lunatic for the purpose of transmitting her to the Asylum at Musselburgh, and he has accordingly herewith lodged a Bond of Caution for her safe custody in terms of the said recited Acts.

May it therefore please your Lordship on considering the foregoing Petition and Bond of Caution produced to authorise the delivery of the said Jessie Jamieson by the

the Keeper or Officers of the said Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow to the Petitioner, or to do otherwise in the premises as to your Lordship shall seem just.-

According to Justice &c.

James Stewart

Nairn 19th July 1862.- The Sheriff Substitute having considered the foregoing Petition and Bond produced authorizes the delivery of the said Jessie Jamieson by the Keeper or Officers of the said Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow to the Petitioner, and decerns.-

Alex. Falconar.

1

Petition

for

James Stewart

(as regards Jessie Jamieson
Garthmyl Cassylems) 1862

No 253

Jessie Jamieson

ad 26 December, 1855.

Bond

by

James Stewart

1863

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Christie Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Jarbal by Jair Roß. Shire - and as acting for the Parochial Board of said Parish

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Cap. M.D. Jair and Alexander Robertson Physician Gartmavel

for placing Christy Ross. Portnabormack in the Parish of Jarbal, Rossshire — — — — —

aged forty eight years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mc Intosh Gartmavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mc Intosh — to receive the person of the said Christy Ross — into the Licensed House kept by Hmr at Gartmavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Christy Ross therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fifth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-one — years.

James Robertson DSC

4o 237 ~~211~~

Christy Russ

ad 5 January 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate —— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Lamar Surgeon and ~~(Hannah)~~ William McGill Surgeon for placing Hannah Gobbins Sweenie ——

aged forty six years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Hannah Gobbins Sweenie — into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Hannah Gobbins Sweenie —— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Tenth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- six — years. one word delete. —

J. B.

James Aitchison C.

No 253 ~~7200~~

Hannah Gobbins a Slave
ad to January 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Paterson Farmer New Cumnock Brother in law of the Patient ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Johnston Surgeon and Alexander Lindsay M.D. ———

for placing Marion Harper Hannah ———

aged forty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mac Kintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mac Kintosh to receive the person of the said Marion Harper Hannah into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Marion Harper Hannah ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty fifth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-six —— years.

W.B.

James Gibson A.C.

No 257 ~~2005~~

Marion Harp or Hannah

ad 25 January 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Eadie and William McGill both Surgeons in Glasgow for placing Margaret Galston Crawford of the City Parish of Glasgow aged Thirty five — years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel ——— as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Galston Crawford into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Galston Crawford ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Fifth ——— day of February Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-one — years.

P.W.

James Hamilton

&c

258 ~~220~~

Mary Galston Crawford

ad 5 February 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Cosmo Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Robert Bowie Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kirkintilloch

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Allan and William Coyne Wilson both Surgeons in Kirkintilloch for placing Margaret Buchanan of the Parish of Kirkintilloch

aged Forty years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Buchanan into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Buchanan therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty second day of March Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-six years.

James Ellwood S.S.C.

Mrs Buchanan 266 ~~1225~~

Kirkpatrick

adv 22 March 1866

If ot: bus grants

22 May

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Hale Esqure ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Alexander D Inaa Lean Inspector of Poor Eastwood Parish

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Hector and John Leiteter both duly sworn Before Notary for placing Mrs Alexander Currie ———

aged fifty ——— years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs Alexander Currie ——— into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Alexander Currie ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours ——— from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Tenth ———
day of May ——— Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty-five ——— years.

W. B.

J Allan Sim
Lcp

Ac

Steward

Mrs Mary Currie

270 ~~277~~

Ad 10 May 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate ~~Substitute~~ Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Law Brother of the Patient residing at Goshen in the Parish of Larbert Stirlingshire

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of George Hamilton M.D. & James Girdwood Surgeon both in Dalkeith for placing Mary Law

aged thirty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Garthavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Law into the Licensed House kept by Him at Garthavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Law therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventeenth day of May Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

J.B.

James Robertson

No 732 ~~2230~~

Mary Law

ad 17 May, 1856

at Lanark the Twentieth day of May eighteen hundred and fifty six Sitting in Judgment John Neil Dyce Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark. In the Petition of Stephen Gray writer in Lanark Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest for enquiry as to the state of mind of Margaret Murray. The Sheriff Substitute having considered the said petition with the concluded proof and having seen Margaret Murray complained on; Found and hereby Finds It proved that the said Margaret Murray is a Lunatic, and dangerous to the Liges, and Granted and hereby Grant warrant to commit her to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow to be detained therein until her cure, or until Caution shall have been found, for her safe custody and if necessary authorises the Procurator Fiscal to contract with the keeper of said asylum to whose care the said Margaret Murray is committed for the expense of her maintenance at the lowest possible rate for which her parish is entitled to have her received into that Asylum; Found and hereby Finds that the said Margaret Murray is not in possession of any means or Estate adequate to her support; Found and hereby Finds that the parish liable for her support and maintenance is the Parish

Alex. M'Dyce

No 243 Margaret Murray
ad 22 May, 1856

of Carluke: Therefore Decerns and hereby Decerns in favor of Stephen Gray Procurator Fiscal against the said Parish of Carluke for the said maintenance: Found and hereby Finds the said Procurator Fiscal entitled to the expense of this application and consequent procedure out of the Rogue money of the County of Lanark payable by Mr John Dykes Clerk of Supplys for said County and Decerns and hereby Decerns.

Extracted By
Alex M. Taylor
A. C. & Dpt.

Central Circuit
Stephen Gray PF
v
Margaret Murray
Spinster
1856

546

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William McGill and Thomas Lyle both Surgeons Glasgow for placing Isabella Lithgow Kirkwood ———

aged forty ——— years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Isabella Lithgow Kirkwood into the Licensed House kept by Him — at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Isabella Lithgow Kirkwood ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty sixth day of May ——— Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- six — years.

J. B.

James Ribband Clk

No 274. 324

Admit the Petition

Isabella Pettigrew a Kirkwood
dd 26 May, 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Robert Lockhart, 158 St George's Road Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Dykes Surgeon and William Naismith Physician both residing in Hamilton for placing Elizabeth Wallace Lockhart, daughter of the Petitioner ———

aged twenty two years, under the care of Dr Alexander McIntosh, Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mac Intosh to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Wallace Lockhart into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Wallace Lockhart therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the thirty first day of May Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-six — years.

R.S.

James Gibson D.L.

No 235 ~~3258~~

Eliz.th Wallace Lockhart

Ad 31 May. 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Bremner Brother of the Patient residing Franklin Terrace Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John McMaken Pagan M.D. and Alexander Macintosh M.D. both in Glasgow for placing Jessie Bremner, of the Parish of Glasgow aged forty two years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Jessie Bremner into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jessie Bremner therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the thirty first day of May Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-six years.

W.B.

James Gibson D.L.C.

No 276 ~~3258~~

Jessie Brenner

Ad 31 May 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glafford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Andrew Walker Son of the Patient Rose street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Craig Surgeon Ayr and William Hutchison M.D. Physician for placing Catherine Rodger or Walker of the Parish of Ayr

aged forty six years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Catherine Rodger or Walker into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine Rodger or Walker therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the First day of July Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

W.D.

James Ritchie Clerk.

No

778 ~~5 246~~

Catherine Rodger v Walker

2 July 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of William Gardner Brother of the Patient residing Dover Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John McEwan M.D and George McEwan Surgeon both Glasgow for placing Ann Gardner of the Parish of Barony Glasgow

aged twenty five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Ann Gardner ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann Gardner ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fourth day of July — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- five — years.

WB

Jane Gibson D.L.C.

4° 281 ~~3249~~

Ann Gardner

Ad 24 July 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Peter Chisholm Inspector of Poor of Selay, Combination ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Campbell Surgeon Neildston Selay. and Alexander Robertson M D Glasgow for placing Mary Ramsay of the Parish of Selay Combination ———

aged Thirty years, under the care of Dr Alexander Macfarlane Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macfarlane to receive the person of the said Mary Ramsay ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Ramsay ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Ninth —
day of August Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty-one — years.

A D

James Gibson Clk

to 283

Mary Ramsay

Ad 9 August, 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esqre ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Stark Surgeon in Glasgow and William M.Gill Surgeon there.

for placing Elizabeth W. Nay of the City parish of Glasgow

aged thirty nine – years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Elizabeth W Nay ——— into the Licensed House kept by Him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Eatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth W Nay ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty sixth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-One —— years.

W M

A Cunningham
L.C.

No 286 ~~3257~~

Elizth Mc May
ad 26 August 1856

Madhouse Licence
to
Elizabeth Mc May
1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Michael Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Douglas Speirs M.D and Robert Renfrew Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Margaret Mc Isaac or Stendry, Barony Parish of Glasgow

aged fifty eight years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel — as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Mc Isaac or Stendry into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Mc Isaac or Stendry therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Sixteenth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-Nine — years.

W B,

James Robertson

No 282 3259

Mary Ann Isaac v Hendry

dd 15 September, 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Macgill Surgeon and David Cannan Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Martha McVane McIntyre, Pty Parish Glasgow

aged fifty —— years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh — to receive the person of the said Martha McVane McIntyre into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel ——

in the parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Martha McVane McIntyre therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Sixteenth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-six —— years.

W.B.

James Gibson D.S.C.

No 293 ~~3260~~

Martha Ella Vane a Ella Intzpe

dd 15 September, 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Robert Wilson Husband of the Patient residing Florance Place Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Brown M.D and Alexander Robertson M.D both in Glasgow for placing Catherine Blair or Wilson, Parish of Barony

aged thirty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Catherine Blair or Wilson into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine Blair or Wilson therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighteenth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

W.B.

A Clerk

No 284 ~~286~~

Catherine Blair a Wilson

ad 18 September, 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of George Forrester Father of Patient, residing East Rupalle Street Glasgow ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Leitch Surgeon and James Dick, M.D. both in Glasgow for placing Ann Forrester, Parish of Glasgow ———

aged Thirty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Ann Forrester ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann Forrester ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty fourth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- six years.

WB

James Gibson D.C.

No 295 ~~2267~~

Ann Forrester

24 September, 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glafford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of William Peter Father of the Patient residing Maryhill

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of George McGregor M.D. and Alexander Mackintosh M.D. both in Glasgow for placing Mary Peter, of the Village of Maryhill

aged about thirty years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Peter into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Peter therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Second day of October Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

W.B.

James Gibson S.S.C.

No 296 ~~3240~~

Mary Peter

Ad 2 October, 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Eadie and David Cannan both Surgeons Glasgow for placing Helen Andrews, City Parish Glasgow

aged thirty four years, under the care of Peter Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Helen Andrews ——— into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel ——

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Helen Andrews ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fifth day of October Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-six years.

W.B.

S. C. D.

No 293 ~~3248~~

Helen Andrews
ad 25 October, 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Johnston and William Eadie both Surgeons Glasgow for placing Margaret Jamieson Marshall, City Parish Glasgow aged forty five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Garnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh — to receive the person of the said Margaret Jamieson Marshall into the Licensed House kept by him — at Garnavel

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Jamieson Marshall — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh — day of November — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- six — years.

W.B.

James Robertson

No 307 3283

Marg[t] Jamieson v Marshall

ad 1 November 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glafford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Archibald McCowan Inspector of Poor Old Cumnock

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Duncan McKinnon Surgeon and Gilbert McGlashan Surgeon both in Cumnock for placing Hannah Goldie, Parish of Cumnock

aged forty nine years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Garnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Hannah Goldie into the Licensed House kept by him at Garnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Hannah Goldie therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fourth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-five years.

W B

H Glassford Bell

No 305 ~~2986~~

Hannah Galdie

dd 24 November, 1856

Unto The Honourable The Sheriff
of Argyllshire or His Substitute
The Petition of Duncan Maclullich
Writer in Inveraray Procurator
Fiscal of Court for the public
interest

Humbly Sheweth

That Janet Clark now or lately residing at Ardnahua in the united Parishes of Kilninver & Kilmelford and County of Argyll is a furious and fatuous person or Lunatic and has been apprehended charged with assault

That the said Janet Clark has been found at large within the united Parishes of Kilninver & Kilmelford aforesaid and is now in custody.—

May it therefore please your Lordship to grant warrant to commit the said Janet Clark to the prison of Inveraray or other place of safe custody and to appoint an early day and hour for your Lordship proceeding to take evidence of her condition

to grant warrant to cite witnesses to be adduced for that purpose: to direct Notice to be given to the next of Kin (if known) or other known relatives of the said Janet Clark and also to the Inspector of Poor of the said united parishes and notice also to be given in some Newspaper circulated within the said bounty, of such commitment, and of your Lordships intention at said diet to enquire into the condition of the said Janet Clark and farther after making such enquiry and upon your Lordship being satisfied that the said Janet Clark is a furious or fatuous person or a Lunatic and in a state threatning danger to the lieges to grant warrant to commit her to any Private madhouse duly licensed or public Hospital or

^ or public Hospital

public Asylum within the said bounty or any of the adjoining counties willing to receive her, therein to be detained until her cure or until caution shall be found for her safe custody: And in the event of its being found necessary to remove her to a private madhouse or public Hospital or public Asylum in any adjoining bounty to grant authority to the Petitioner to make arrangements with such private madhouse, or public Asylum for her keeping and maintenance there, and to grant the necessary warrant for removing her from the prison of Inveraray thither: and to decern against the collector or Clerk of supply for the said bounty for the expense of this application and consequent procedure: and further in the event of your Lordship being of opinion that the expense of her keeping and maintenance cannot immediately

or public Hospital

be recovered from the said Janet Clark or out of her means or estate to decern against the united parishes of Kilninver & Kilmelford aforesaid within which the said Janet Clark was apprehended or against such other parish as in your Lordships opinion would be liable ad interim or permanently or ultimately or with relief for the keeping and maintenance of the said Janet Clark were she a pauper all in terms of the act 4 & 5 Vict. cap. 60

12 Nov. 1856

According to Justice &c
(signed) Dunlop Clerk P. F.

Inveraray 12 Nov. 1856

Inveraray 12th Nov. 1856. Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificate therewith produced Grants warrant for committing Janet Clark complained upon into the prison of Inveraray

for safe custody in the meantime
reserving consideration of the farther
prayer of the Petition
(signed) J Maclaurin S.C.

12 Nov 1856

Inveraray 12 Nov. 1856. The Procurator
Fiscal represents that in obedience to
your Lordships warrant of this date,
Janet Clark complained upon was of
the same date committed Prisoner to the
Prison of Inveraray for safe custody
He therefore craves your Lordship to
appoint an early day and hour for your
Lordships proceeding to take evidence
as to the condition of the said Janet
Clark, and for the necessary warrant
for citing Witnesses to be adduced for
that purpose: and also to direct notice
to be given by service of this Petition
Minute & Deliverance thereon, to one
of the nearest of Kin of the said Janet
Clark if any such can be found and
to the Inspector of Poor of the united
parishes of Kilmorie & Kilmelford

within which the said Janet Clark was apprehended: And farther to appoint the necessary notice to be given by Advertisement in a Newspaper all in terms of the Statute, and as prayed for in the Petition

(Signed) Duntlaeluillich P.J.

Inveraray 24 November 1836.

Having again considered the foregoing Petition with the minute thereon by the Procurator Fiscal Appoints Tuesday the second day of December next at Eleven o'clock forenoon for proceeding to take evidence of the condition of Janet Clark complained upon and Grants warrant to cite the Witnesses to be adduced for that purpose: Directs Notice to be given to one of the next of Kin of the said Janet Clark if any such can be found and to the Inspector of Poor of the united parishes

of Kilninver and Kilmelford in the
bounty of Argyll: and also directs
notice to be given by Advertisement
once in the glasgow herald Newspaper
of the said Janet Clarks commitment
and of the day and hour fixed upon
for enquiring into her condition
(signed) J Maclaurin J.P.

At Inveraray the second day of
December Eighteen hundred &
fifty six
In presence of John Maclaurin Esquire
Sheriff Substitute of Argyllshire
Appeared Duncan Maclullich Esquire Pro-
curator Fiscal of said Shire who pro-
duced the foregoing Petition at his
instance against Janet Clark
therein designed and her next of kin
together with the Warrant for her
apprehension and execution of ser-
vice on the next of kin thereto
subjoined also the medical Report
before referred to and a copy of the

Glasgow Herald Newspaper of date
Twenty sixth November Eighteen
hundred & fifty six containing
the following Advertisement
" Lunacy Janet Clark now or
" lately residing at Ardnahua in
" the united Parishes of Kilninver and
" Kilmelford and County of Argyll,
" having been apprehended within
" the said united parishes, charged
" with being a furious and Dangerous
" person or a Lunatic and threatning
" danger to the Liege: And being now
" committed to, and detained in the
" prison of Inveraray for safe
" custody ad interim Notice is hereby
" given in terms of the Act 4th & 5th
" Vict. Cap. 60 sec 3d. that the Sheriff
" of Argyllshire will within the
" Court house of Inveraray, on the 2d
" day of December 1856, at Eleven o'clock
" forenoon proceed to take evidence as
" to the condition of the said Janet
" Clark in terms of the said Statute
(signed) Duntrachullich P.F. Inveraray 24 Nov.
1856

Compeared Catherine Campbell aged seventy years and upwards, who being solemnly sworn and examined Depones as follows viz^t. I reside at Ardnahua in the parish of Kilninver and County of Argyll. I know Janet Clark mentioned in the foregoing Petition and who resides in the same place I have known her since she was four years of age and have been constantly seeing her for the last four years During the last four years she underwent a great change in her state of mind and was constantly annoying the rest of the neighbours from which it appeared to me she had become wrong in her mind. She did not do anything to me until lately. About a month ago I went into her house to pay her a small sum of money amounting to two shillings and one penny half penny which I owed her for some articles I purchased from her and having laid down half a crown for which I wanted the change she said to me

you owe me a great deal more than
that for the Meal which you carried
away in the shirt of your gown
" but I will take it out of you"
Thereupon she flew upon me and
seized hold of me by the two arms
and knocked me several times
against the wall. She did not
strike me with her hands but
she said I will not let you out
till I finish you. I felt very much
afraid that she was going to take
my life. I called out Murder and
called for one Duncan Macintosh
who was passing with a cart
at the time. M. Intosh called to
other persons who were near at
hand whereupon the said Janet
Clark went towards the outer
door and I followed her thinking
she was going out of the house
but instead of this she barred the
door and again flew at me but
the persons to whom Macintosh had

given the alarm having come to the door they forced it open and one Dugald M. Dougall who resides at Ardnahua aforesaid came in and took me out of her hands. - I never took any meal from her house in my life. About two years ago I bought a small quantity of flour which I paid for. From what I know of the said Janet Clark and from what I have experienced I am of opinion that if she were allowed to go at large she would take my life

Interrogated on the part of the said Janet Clark Depones I never had any quarrel with the said Janet Clark previous to the time before referred to when she attacked me. - I am of opinion that she would be apt to go to my house and attack me there. I live in a house by myself without any other inmate I enjoy generally good health

Reinterrogated by the public Prosecutor Depones at the time when the said Janet Clark attacked me as aforesaid

she was wild and excited.

Re-Interrogated on the part of Janet Clark Depones. There was no discussion or quarrel took place on the occasion of the attack before referred to previous to her attacking me at once as a cat would fly at a Mouse. All which I Depone to be truth and that I cannot write from want of practice and from my hand shaking;

(signed) J Maclaurin J.P.

Compeared Duncan MacIntosh who being sworn ut supra Deponeth:—I know the said Janet Clark. I am a Farmer at Ardnahua aforesaid.— For some time back I have noticed an alteration in her state of mind and conduct and she is getting worse and worse. One day about a month ago I was passing the house where she lives when I heard a Woman inside of the door calling out to me to take her out and save her life. on hearing this I crossed the Dyke where I saw one of my neighbours

named Dempster to take him with me. At this time I saw Janet Clark shutting the door of the house the woman who called to me being still inside. on going up to the door I found my servant Dugald Mc. Dougall had forced open the door. On entering the house we found Janet Clark with a hold of Catharine Campbell the last witness & shaking her. I did not enter the house but I heard the said Janet Clark talking in a loud and apparently in a wild and excited state. I saw her afterwards when Mc. Dougall was taking Catharine Campbell out of her hands and she seemed in a state of great excitement. From what I saw of the said Janet Clark on that previous occasions to the best of my belief she is in an unsound state of mind and it is my belief that her being at large would be dangerous to the public

Interrogated on the part of Janet Cle

Depones I did not hear Catharine Campbell call out "Murder" on s said occasion

Re-Interrogated for the public Prosecutor

Depones on another occasion I saw my servent girl with the stoups and fo water.- she came back without the stoups and stated that the sa Janet Clark came down to the w in a wild excited state with a stone in her hand threatning to thraw it at the girl. I am of opin from all I have seen and known that her being at large would attended with danger to the publ All which is truth as I shall answer to god (signed) Dun: Macint

Compeared James Dempster. who bei solemnly sworn ut supra Depon I am a Merchant at Ardnahu and I know Janet Clark wh I have observed that during t last four years an unusual

alteration took place in the state of her mind. she appeared at times to be worse than at other times From all I have seen of her during the time before specified as far as I can judge she is not of sound ~~mind~~ mind. I am of opinion that her being set at large in the state of mind in which she is would be attended with danger to the public

Interrogated for Janet Clark Deponer. The reason for my thinking that Janet Clark being at large would be attended with danger to the public is from the manner in which I saw her going about to the houses in the neighbourhood and her conduct when there. I recollect of her coming on one occasion to my door with a ~~violence~~ and attempting to get in and she had a stone in her hand with which she knocked on the door with violence. I did not see her coming to my door being myself

from home at the time but on
learning what took place I went
to Janet Clarks house with the
immediate preceding Witness
and asked her why she went to
my house. She said she would
go to my house and would thras
my Wife.. It consists with my
knowledge that she was one day
this year shearing in a corn field
Re- Interrogated for the public Prosecutor
Depones I have on several other
occasions heard her use threats of
violence towards individuals. I
remember of her attacking in a
most abusive manner with
her tongue Malcolm Gillies a Labo
or giving him every kind of abu
and knocking her hands upon
a dyke near her, though gillies
was perfectly quiet and gave
her no provocation she followed
the same course towards myself
at my own house without the

slightest cause of offence. All which is truth as I shall answer to God Depones Further all the women and children in the neighbourhood are very much alarmed on her account All which is truth as I shall answer to God (signed) James Dempster

Compeared Archibald Campbell who being sworn ut supra Depones I am a surgeon and reside in Inverary I have frequently visited the said Janet Clark when in Prison here since the twelfth of November last I am of opinion that she is labouring under that form of insanity termed Monomania. This species of insanity is usually attended with a disposition to commit acts of violence such as assaults and suicide if excited In my opinion of her being at large would be unsafe for the public

Interrogated for the Inspector of Poor

foresaid Depones I am of opinion from her state of mind that she would be dangerous to the public though living by herself in the country All which I depone to be truth (signed) Archd Campbell surgeon

Compeared Dugald Paul who being solemnly sworn ut supra,- I am a surgeon residing at strachur. I have heard the evidence led in this case, all except that of Dr. Campbell the immediately preceeding witness. I am of opinion from all I have heard that Janet Clark above referred to is afflicted with Monomania,- though I am not prepared to state it as my decided opinion that her being at large would be absolutely dangerous yet as Monomania is a disease which always increases I think the safe course is that she ought to be placed under restraint I am not

prepared to say that Monamania always creates a disposition to commit acts of violence but as the Monomania in this case seem to be to quarrel with all her neighbours I am of opinion that in the said Janet Clarks case her state of mind is calculated to lead to acts of violence

Interrogated for the Inspector of Poor foresaid Depones I do not think the said Janet Clark would be absolutely dangerous if let alone

Interrogated by the Court and asked seeing that the Witness has stated that the species of Monomania with which she is afflicted is that of quarrelling with her neighbours would these quarrels not arise from her malady alone whether others would meddle with her not Depones I am of opinion that the disposition to quarrel would require an exciting cause without which she would not quarrel. all which I depone to be truth as I shall

Answer to God. (signed) Dug. Camb
(signed) J Maclaurin Sr
Inverarey 2 December 1866
Having again considered the
foregoing Petition with the pro-
ductions made therewith and
evidence led by the Public
Prosecutor I finds that the said
Janet Clark complained upon
is of unsound mind and that
her being allowed to go at large
would be dangerous to the liegel
Therefore Grants Warrant for
detaining the said Janet Clark
in the Prison of Inverarey in
the meantime for safe custody
until an arrangement be effect-
ed by the Public Prosecutor for
her removal to an asylum
in any adjoining County and
so soon as any arrangement is
completed for this purpose grants
warrand for removing the said
Janet Clark to such asylum

accordingly in terms of the Act of Parliament mentioned in the Petition

(signed) JMaclaurin I.P.

Inveraray 6th December 1856. The Procurator Fiscal represents that he has now made arrangements with the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel for the maintenance of Janet Clark complained upon and he therefore craves the necessary warrant for removing her to the said Asylum and committing her until her cure or until caution shall be found for her safe custody all in terms of the statute mentioned in the Petition

(signed) DunMacLullich P. F.

Inveraray 6th December 1856. Having resumed consideration of the proceedings with the foregoing Minute by the Procurator Fiscal: Grants warrant as craved in the said Minute

(signed) JMaclaurin I.P.

308

Copy

Proceedings

of

Janet Clark

1856

Lunatic

etc 308
Janet Clark
Proceedings 8th December 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire — — — — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor Glasgow — — — —

to

~~3245~~ 311

Wilkes Anderson or Leitch

at 24 December 1856

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Morrison Husband of the Patient residing Campsie

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Robert Renfrew Surgeon and Alexander Robertson M.D both in Glasgow for placing Janet Campbell or Mrs Morrison Parish of Campsie aged fifty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Janet Campbell or Mrs Morrison into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Campbell or Mrs Morrison therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the eighth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W.B.

Johnston C.P.

No 313 ~~3297~~

Janet Campbell v Morrison

ad 5 January 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Allen Bannet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Husband Inspector of Poor Parish of Govan ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Buchan MD and D Riddell Surgeon both of Glasgow ———

for placing Mary Jack of the Parish of Govan

aged eight & eight years, under the care of Robert Abercrombie MacKintosh Gartnavel ——— ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Rt Abercrombie MacKintosh ——— to receive the person of the said Mary Jack ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at ~~him~~ Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Jack ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty
day of January Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty-seven — years. one word delete

Archibald
J.P.

Ste ⅄14 ~~3288~~

Mary Jack

Ad 7 January, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Parochial Inspector of Poor Parish of Govan proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Buchan MD and W Russell Surgeon both of Glasgow ——— for placing Margaret Baxter of the Parish of Govan aged thirty nine years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel ——— ——— ——— as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Baxter ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ——— in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Baxter ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the seventh day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

John Gibson
L.C.D.

4°

315 ~~3 3v0~~

Margt Bain

ad 7 January, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Kirkwood, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Govan

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Pritchard M.D and W.A. Liddell Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Catherine Currie of the Parish of Govan aged forty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Catherine Currie into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine Currie therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W.B.

J. Alexander
L.C.D.

4° 316 ~~330~~

Catherine Curie

ad 7 January, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archbald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Kirkwood Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Govan

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Pritchard M.D. & W. a Liddell Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Sarah Lindsay or Johnston of the Parish of Govan

aged fifty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Sarah Lindsay or Johnston into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Sarah Lindsay or Johnston therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W B.

J Alison

L.C.D.

to

317 ~~3302~~

Sarah Lindsay or Johnstone

dd 7 January, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison, Baronet, Advocate, Sheriff (~~substitute~~) of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Kirkwood Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Govan

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Pickard M D and W a Liddell surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Rachael Beattie of the Parish of Govan — — — — aged Twenty two years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel — — — — as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Rachael Beattie — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel — in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Rachael Beattie — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date. one word delete

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh — — day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven — years.

R.F.

John Hill
L.C.D.

No 318 ~~3303~~

Rachael Beattie

Ad 7 January, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Kirkwood Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Govan ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Pritchard M.D. and W. A. Liddell Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Agnes Roberton of the Parish of Govan aged twenty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel ——— as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Agnes Roberton ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Roberton ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

W B

J Alison

L.P.

No 57 ~~2314~~

Agnes Robertson

Ad 7 January, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Barbnet Advocate Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Parochial Inspector of Poor Parish of Govan proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Buchan MD and W Liddell Surgeon both of Glasgow for placing Agnes Shields of the Parish of Govan aged Fifty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 69, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Agnes Shields into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Shields therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

John Hill
J.C.P.

No $20 ~~3905~~

Agnes Shields

Ad 7 January, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Inspector of Poor Parish of Govan proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Buchan M.D and H A Liddell Surgeon both of Glasgow for placing Martha Rae or Hamilton of the Parish of Govan aged Fifty Two years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental deraugement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Martha Rae or Hamilton into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Martha Rae or Hamilton therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

J Houston

L.D.

No 321 ~~3304~~

Martha Rae v Hamilton

ad 7 January, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Dunlop Assistant Inspector of Poor Parish of Govan ——

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Buchan MD and W A Lindsell Surgeon both of Glasgow ——

for placing Janet Oglivie of the Parish of Govan

aged Sixty Five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel ——— as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Alexander Mackintosh ——— to receive the person of the said Janet Oglivie ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Oglivie ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventh day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

John Hill
J.C.P.

No 323 ~~3 2 9~~

Janet Gilvie

20 January 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell, Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Simpson, residing Dunoon Son in law of the Patient

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Robert Scott Ord M D and William Prichard M. D both in Glasgow for placing Mrs More or Ann Steven of the Parish of Dunoon aged Fifty six years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gaitnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs More or Ann Steven into the Licensed House kept by him at Gaitnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs More or Ann Steven therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twelfth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

R E

James Gibson D.C.L.

c/o 326 ~~2308~~
Ann Stevens or Moore
AD 13 January 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Mr David Black 28 Gallowgate

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Pritchard M.D. and Robert Scott Brr. M.D both in Glasgow for placing Miss Janet Atkinson, Parish of Govan

aged about 45 years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Miss Janet Atkinson into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Miss Janet Atkinson therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twelfth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W.B.

James Ribband D.C.

c/o 327 ~~320~~

Janet Atkinson

AD 12 January 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Alexander Shedden of Crummock, Parish of Beith Brother of the Patient — — — — —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John G Fleming M D and Alexander Robertson, Physician Glasgow for placing Miss Janet Shedden, Crummock Parish of Beith — — — — —

aged ~~Forty~~ seven years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel — — — —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Miss Janet Shedden — — into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel — — — — — — — — —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Miss Janet Shedden — — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty ninth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven — years.

R.F.

James Gibson S.D.C.

C.P. 329

329 ~~3312~~

Janet Sheddon

ad. 27 January 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow — —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Lyle and William McGill both Surgeons Glasgow — —

for placing Janet Barker Gray 45 New Vennel Glasgow aged thirty five — years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel — — — —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh — to receive the person of the said Janet Barker Gray — — into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel —

— — — — — —

in the parish of Govan — — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Barker Gray — — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty ninth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- Seven — years.

R.F.

James R Bonsfield

Rv 330 ~~3314~~ 330

Janet Barker v Gray

AD 29 January 1859

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of William Taylor Inspector of Poor Parish of Kilmallie Fort William — — — — — —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Duncan Macintyre Surgeon Fort William and William Macdonald MD Glasgow — — — — — — — —

for placing Jane Cameron Parish of Kilmallie Fort William

aged Eighty Nine years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKinlay Gartmavel — — — — — —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Alexander MacKinlay — to receive the person of the said Jane Cameron — — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane Cameron — — — — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Ninth —
day of February Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty-seven years.

James Robertson D. L. C.

No 333

333 ~~316~~

Jane Cameron

Ab 7 February 1807

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ____ of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Walter Smith Inspector of poor Bonhill ____

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Humphreys and Alexander Leckie both Surgeons Bonhill Dumbartonshire ____ for placing Hannah Gallechar of the Parish of Bonhill aged forty two years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKintosh Gartnavel ____ as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh ____ to receive the person of the said Hannah Gallechar ____ into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ____ in the parish of Govan ____ and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Hannah Gallechar ____ therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the tenth day of February Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

A.D.

James Gibson Clerk

No 334

334 ~~318~~

Hannah Tallacker

AD 11 February 1859

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Mrs Janet Anderson Rintoul, Sister in law of the Patient, West Princes Street Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Joseph Bell M.D. and Alexander Mackintosh M.D. both in Glasgow for placing Eliza Rintoul of Glasgow aged 20 — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Eliza Rintoul — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Eliza Rintoul — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fourth day of February Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

WB

James Gibson Clerk.

No 335 335 ~~332~~
Eliza Rintoul
Ad 24 February 1809

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John McCarron and John Leitch both Surgeons Glasgow for placing Margaret Delford, Fredenak Street Glasgow aged forty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Delford into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Delford therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighteenth day of March Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W B

James R Lord S.C.

Ex 308 338 ~~333~~

Margaret Selford

Ac. 18. March. 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Lennan and Benjamin Clerr both Surgeons Glasgow for placing Mary Thomson, of the Night Asylum

aged twenty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Thomson into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Thomson therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighteenth day of March Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

WB

James Gibson D.C.

Ro 039
7
Mary Thomson
ad 18 March 1854

~~9332~~
332

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire — — — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of David Smith 9 Kelvin Grove Place Glasgow Brother of the Patient — — — — — — —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Robert Hunter and Alexander Mackintosh both M. D. Glasgow — for placing Mary Smith, residing Glasgow — — — — — — — — —

aged thirty — years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel — — — — — as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Smith — — into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel — — — — — — — —

No 340 $40 5334

Mary Smith

ad 19 March 1857

Mrs P.C.
w/6 hers

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS there is an order this day made by Henry Crawford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow — — — — — — — — — —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Cannan and William M^c^Gill both Surgeons in Glasgow —

for placing Ann M^c^Donald 79 George Street Glasgow

aged Forty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel — — —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh — to receive the person of the said Ann M^c^Donald — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann M^c^ Donald — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fourth day of March — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven — years.

P.S.

James Robertson D.L.

No 341 341 ~~3956~~
Ann McDonald
A.D. 24 March 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire — — — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Guffin Curtis Galt, Balzuch, Coleraine, — Ireland brother of the Patient — — — — — —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Alexander Mackintosh, Physician Glasgow and Daniel McKeag M.D Coleraine for placing Helen Galt of Coleraine Ireland —

aged — years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel — — — — — — — —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh — — — to receive the person of the said Helen Galt — — — into the Licensed House kept by him — — at Gartnavel — — —

— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

in the parish of Govan — — — — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Helen Galt — — — — — — — — — — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within Forty eight hours — — — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the first — — —
day of April — Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty- seven — years.

James Gibson L.D.L.C.

Ro 342
Helen Galt
AO 1 April 1857

342 ~~335~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Mrs Joseph Gillies, Rothesay – Mother of the Patient proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Maclachlan and James M'Innes, Surgeons Rothesay for placing Hamilton Gillies, Rothesay aged Twenty five years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Hamilton Gillies into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Hamilton Gillies therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty third day of April – Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- Seven years.

R.F.

James Gibson D.L.C.

Ro 045 345 3384
Hamilton Silliss
Ad 23 April 1804

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Christina Lancaster residing with the Patient, Cumberland Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John McMeekan Pagan M.D. and Alexander MacKintosh M.D. both in Glasgow

for placing Lydia Percival

aged forty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh to receive the person of the said Lydia Percival into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Lydia Percival therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fifth day of April Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

WB

James Gibson Cl.

No 346
Lydia Percival
ae 25 April 6 1857

346 ~~336~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glass for Bell, Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William McGill Surgeon and James Dick M.D. Glasgow for placing Margaret McDonald or O'Donnell of Central Police Office Glasgow aged twenty five years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret McDonald or O'Donnell into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret McDonald or O'Donnell therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fifth day of April — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- Seven years.

R.F.

James Edmonstone L.C.

No 347

347 ~~3347~~

Margaret McDonald vs O'Donnell

do 25 April 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esqr. Advocate ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Brown Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish of Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Young and David Bell both Surgeons Glasgow — — —

for placing Eliza Lyon 18 East John Street Glasgow —

aged Eighteen — years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel — — —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh ——— to receive the person of the said Eliza Lyon ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Eliza Lyon ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the second day of May — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven — years.

John Sim
J. C. D.

№ 348

Eliz[a] Lyon

a[t] 2 May, 1857

348 ~~3450~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Robert Brown Brassfounder Renfrew Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Rose Wyllie and James Lascells Surgeons Glasgow for placing Margaret Kellock or Brown, Barony Parish Glasgow aged Thirty four years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Kellock or Brown into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Kellock or Brown therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighth day of May Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-Seven years.

R.F.

James Gibson D.C.

No 345 ~~335~~

Margaret Killock or Brown

Ad 8 May, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith — Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Brown Assistant Inspector of poor Barony parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Bell and William Young both Surgeons in Glasgow

for placing Mary Mc Dougall 465 Gallo Street Glasgow

aged Sixty two years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Mc Dougall into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Mc Dougall therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the tenth day of May Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

James Gibson Clerk

No 350

Mary Ann McDougall

Ad 9 May, 1857

350 ~~3345~~

Glasgow
12 May 1857.

Unto the Honorable the SHERIFF of LANARKSHIRE,

The Petition of ~~George Salmond~~ Jas Hart, *Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest,*

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

That Jane Burnett

who, from the Medical Certificate herewith produced, appears to be a furious or fatuous person, or lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the lieges, has been found at large, and apprehended in Govan within the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark,

The guilty of assault and ben Hart P.F.

MAY it therefore please your Lordship, in terms of the Act 4° and 5° Victoriæ, cap. 60, § 3 and 5, to grant Warrant to commit the said Jane Burnett into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, or other place of safe custody, and appoint an early day and hour for your Lordship's proceeding to take evidence of the condition of the said Jane Burnett:—Grant Warrant to cite the Witnesses to be adduced for that purpose; direct notice to be given, ~~by serving them each with a copy hereof, and of your Lordship's deliverance hereon,~~ to

the next of kin, or only known relative of the said Jane Burnett and to Mr James D. Kirkwood representing or acting for the Parish of Govan within which the said Jane Burnett was found and apprehended. And also direct notice to be given in some newspaper, circulated within the County of Lanark, of such commitment, and of your Lordship's intention at said diet to inquire and take evidence as said is. Further, after making such inquiry, and on your Lordship being satisfied that the said Jane Burnett is furious, or fatuous, or a lunatic, and dangerous. Grant Warrant to commit her to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, therein to be detained until her cure, or until caution shall be found for her safe custody. And decern and ordain the said Parish of Govan and the said James D. Kirkwood as representing or acting for the same, to pay such sum as may be necessary for the maintenance of the said Jane Burnett, in said Asylum, reserving to the said Parish its relief as accords of law. Further, Decern against the Clerk of Supply for the petitioner's expenses, in terms of the Statute.—According to Justice, &c.

Jas Hart P.F.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. Govan, 12th May 1857

I certify that I have this day examined Jane Burnet, daughter of James Burnet and find her of unsound mind

and in a state threatening danger to the lieges, and rendering confinement, either in a Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody, proper. This I attest to be truth on soul and conscience.

T. Macfie Smith M. D.

GLASGOW, 12 May 1857

HAVING considered this Petition, Medical Certificate, and the Act of Parliament founded on, grants Warrant to commit Jane Burnet designed therein, to the Royal Lunatic asylum at Gartnavel as a place of safe custody *ad interim*. Further appoints the Petitioner, ~~by serving each of them with copies of said petition and of this deliverance~~, to give notice to James Dunlop Kirkwood Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Govan & to the next of Kin of the said Jane Burnet and also notice in the Glasgow Herald newspaper of this commitment, and that the Sheriff will, on Wednesday Twentieth May current at ten o'clock forenoon within the Sheriff's Chambers in Glasgow, proceed to inquire into, and take evidence on, the condition of the said Jane Burnet Grants Warrant to cite witnesses, and ordains them and the said James Dunlop Kirkwood & the next of Kin for their several interests, to attend said diet, with certification.

Arch. Smith

At Glasgow the Twentieth day of May Eighteen hundred & fifty seven years

Sitting in Judgment Archibald Smith Esquire advocate Sheriff substitute of Lanarkshire

appeared Jane Burnet referred to in the Petition and Complaint also appeared Mr James D. Kirkwood Inspector of Poor of the parish of Govan appeared also the Procurator Fiscal who produced the Petition & Complaint & Copy of the Glasgow Herald of date 13 May current containing advertisement certifying the diet to all concerned

Arch. Smith

3. The following Witnesses were examined on oath in support of the Petition

1. Alexander Macfie Smith M.D. Govan
2. Mrs Jane Thomson or Burnet residing in Govan Mother of the patient
3. James Burnet Iron Shipbuilder Govan
4. Alexander Robertson M.D. Gartnavel

The Proof was declared closed.—

The Sheriff substitute Having resumed consideration of this Petition with the Proof adduced finds it proved that Jane Burnet therein referred to is a Lunatic and dangerous Therefore Grants Warrant to commit her the said Jane Burnet to the Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel therein to be detained until her cure or until caution shall be found for her safe custody & if necessary authorizes the Procurator Fiscal to contract with the Keeper of said Asylum to whose care the said Jane Burnet is hereby committed for the expense of her maintenance That at the lowest rate received in the Asylum finds that the Parish liable ad interim for the maintenance of the said Jane Burnet is the Parish of Govan and decerns in favor of William Hart Procurator Fiscal against the said Parish and James Dunlop Kirkwood Inspector for the said Parish & as representing the same for the said weekly maintenance — Reserving the relief of said Parish against all others as accords of law — finds the Procurator Fiscal entitled to the expenses of this application & consequent procedure out of the Rogue money of the County payable and taxes the amount thereof at Sterling —

Alex. Smith

No 357 ~~3357~~

Jane Bennet
ad 12 May, 1857

~~3357~~
3357

Petition of
Lunacy of Jane
Bennet
12 May 1857.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Leitch Surgeon and James Dick M.D both in Glasgow for placing Helen Dryedale or Dick, Parish of Glasgow aged forty six years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh to receive the person of the said Helen Dryedale or Dick into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Helen Dryedale or Dick — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Nineteenth day of May Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W B

James Gibson D.C.L.

No 352 ~~3360~~

Helen Brysdale vs Dick

Ad 19 May. 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archbald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Hugh Baird Inspector of Poor Parish of Ardrossan Salteoats

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Houston and James Stevens both Surgeons Ardrossan

for placing Isabella Mc Crimmon, of Ardrossan

aged fifty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh — to receive the person of the said Isabella Mc Crimmon — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Isabella Mc Crimmon — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Ninth day of May — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W B

James Robertson Clk

~~No~~ 355 ~~366~~
~~365~~
Isabella McAmmon
ad 29 May 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Dick M.D. and John Leitch Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Jane Bryce 29 Gallowgate Glasgow

aged thirty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh ——— to receive the person of the said Jane Bryce ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane Bryce ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the third ———
day of June Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty- seven years.

James Gibson D.S.C.

No. 356 356 ~~3369~~

Jane Bryce

Ad 3 June 1854

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Cadie M.D. and Robert Inchwood M.D. both of Glasgow —

for placing Anne Watson Lamberton Govans Hospital Glasgow —

aged Forty two years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Anne Watson Lamberton into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Anne Watson Lamberton therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighth day of June Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

James Gibson D.L.C.

No. 357 ~~3409~~ 3370

Anne Watson Lumberton

Ao. 8th June 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Edward Cameron Inspector of Poor Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Peter Lawrie and Benjamin Ure both Surgeons Glasgow —

for placing Margaret Love Ferguson, Weaver formerly Glasgow

aged Sixty three years, under the care of Peter Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Margaret Love Ferguson into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Margaret Love Ferguson therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty fourth day of June Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

W B

J Cleland

L.C.P.

No. 365 ~~3373~~
Margaret Lore Ferguson
Ad. 24 June 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Hute Cogmie — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of poor Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William McGill and Benjamin C. Kerr, both surgeons Glasgow —

for placing Elizabeth Beveridge 169 George Street Glasgow —

aged Twenty four years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel — as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh — to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Beveridge — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Beveridge — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty seventh day of June — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven — years.

James Gibson S.S.C.

No 366

366 3334

Elizabeth Bereridge

do 27 June, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Stark Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Wilson Inspector of Poor Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of David Lawrie and William McGill both Surgeons Glasgow —

for placing Agnes Bell or Jardine 20 College Street Glasgow

aged Forty eight years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh ——— to receive the person of the said Agnes Bell or Jardine ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Bell or Jardine ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Fourth day of July — Eighteen Hundred ~~and~~ Fifty-seven years.

James Gibson Clk

No 363 ~~337~~

Agnes Ross v Jardine

Act 4 July, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire SL Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Kyle and William McGill Surgeons. Glasgow for placing Mary M'Ilwee Peebles residing 172 High Street Glasgow aged Seventy five years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh, of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary M'Ilwee Peebles into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary M'Ilwee Peebles therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty Second day of July Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- Seven years.

James Gibson S.S.C.

No
372

372 ~~330~~

Mary Mc Elwee
ad 22 July 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Clanford Bell Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of poor Lety Parish Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Leitch and John M'Cannon both Surgeons Glasgow for placing Janet Mitchell of the parish of Glasgow aged thirty years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Janet Mitchell into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Mitchell therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty Seventh day of July Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

R.F.

James Robertson

Edward Mitchell — No 375 ~~3382~~

Ms. Janet Mitchell

Ad 27 July, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Archibald Mac. Callum Inspector of poor of the parish of Port Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Douglas Reid and James Green both Surgeons in Port Glasgow

for placing Catherine White residing at Low Langfield in the parish of Houston, —

aged Forty four years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 69, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh — to receive the person of the said Catherine White — into the Licensed House kept by him — at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons, and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine — White — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the thirty first day of July — Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven — years.

A Smith

L.C.B.

No 378

Catherine White

Ad 31 July, 1857

378 ~~3383~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Gemmell Inspector of poor Landour Ayrshire —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Grant Muirhead Surgeon New Mills, and James Adair Lawrie M.D. Glasgow.

for placing Isabella Alexander of the Parish of Landour

aged twenty one years, under the care of Dr Alexander Macintosh Gartnavel —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh ——— to receive the person of the said Isabella Alexander ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Isabella Alexander ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Eighth —
day of August Eighteen Hundred
and ~~Fifty~~ seven years.

John Sym L.C.D.

№ 381

381 ~~338~~ 1

Isabella Alexander
Ad 6 August, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Alexander Baird Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of George Mac Ewan and David K Taylor both in Glasgow for placing Martha Brown, parish of Glasgow

aged thirty years, under the care of Peter Alexander Mac Kintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mac Kintosh to receive the person of the said Martha Brown into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Martha Brown therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Sixth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

1/13,

James Gibson

No

382 ~~3388~~

Martha Brown

ad 6 August, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Crawford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Donald 26 Ulster Terrace Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Campbell MD Lanark and John Coats MD Glasgow

for placing Agnes Mc Nair or Donald, wife of the Petitioner

aged Fifty — years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh — to receive the person of the said Agnes Mc Nair or Donald — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Agnes Mc Nair or Donald — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the eleventh day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven — years.

James Gibson D.C.

No

385

3390

Agnes McNair a Ronald

Ad 11 August, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet, Advocate Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of William Arnie 45 Union Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Gray, Physician and Andrew Mungall, Surgeon, Glasgow.

for placing Miss Janet McDermant, Lorn place Glasgow

aged Thirty Seven years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Miss Janet McDermant into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Miss Janet McDermant therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the eighteenth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

R F

James Gibson D.C.L.

No 388

388 ~~391~~

Janet Mc Dermant
ad 18 August, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison Baronet Advocate Sheriff ——— of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John McCasson and John Leitch both Surgeons Glasgow

for placing Catherine Campbell,

aged thirty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh — to receive the person of the said Catherine Campbell ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine — Campbell — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fourth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

10/8.

James Gibson D.L.C.

3395

Catherine Campbell
Aug August, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glass. ford Bell. Esquire. Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Alexander Mackay. 26 Brown Street Glasgow brother of the patient proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Simon Buchanan M.D and John Carlaw Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Anne Mackay. of the City of Glasgow aged Fifty eight years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Anne Mackay into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Anne Mackay therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty fourth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

2/6 R.F.

L.C.P.

No 1291 ~~3396~~

Ann McKay
Ad 24 August, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire, Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Thomas Charmside, of Holywood, Belfast, father of the patient proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Alexander MacKintosh M.D. Glasgow, and Charles D. Purdon, M.D. Belfast. for placing Anne Charmside, of Holywood, Belfast aged Thirty — years, under the care of Dr. Alexander MacKintosh, of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh to receive the person of the said Anne Charmside into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Anne Charmside therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty sixth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

R.F.

James Glassford

No 392
Steam Charnside
Ad 26 August 1857

392 ~~397~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow ——

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John McLaren and John Leitch both Surgeons Glasgow —

for placing Mary Mann 398 Gallowgate Glasgow

aged Forty one years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel ——

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Mann ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Mann ——— therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty eighth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty seven years.

James Gibson D.S.C.

No 394 ~~3398~~

Mary Nairn
ad 28 August. 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell, Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Reid Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Southend

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Eadie M.D and Robert Kirkwood M.D both in Glasgow for placing Jane McNaughton, Downs Hospital Glasgow

aged thirty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34, and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh — to receive the person of the said Jane McNaughton — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane McNaughton — therein, according to Law.

This License null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Eighth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- Seven — years.

W.B.

James Edmonstone

No 395 ~~399~~

Jane Mc Naughten

Ad 28 August 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor Glasgow ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Eadie M.D. and Robert Turnbull M.D. both in Glasgow for placing Sarah Moon, ———

aged Nineteen years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh of Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh to receive the person of the said Sarah Moon ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Sarah Moon ——— therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Tenth ——— day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

WB

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 401 401 ~~Ht 01~~

Sarah Moon

ad 10 September, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Dick M.D. and John Leitch Surgeon both in Glasgow ——

for placing Catherine Logman or Corbett ———

aged forty eight years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Catherine Logman or Corbett into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine Logman or Corbett ——— therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twelfth ——
day of September Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty- seven ——— years.

W.B.

James Robertson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 402 ~~402~~ 402

~~3402~~

Catherine Bergman v Corbett

ad 12 September 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Alexander Whitehill residing at Millport father of the Patient ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William J Marshall M.D Greenock and James Nicholson Surgeon Paisley for placing Elizabeth Whitehill ———

aged thirty eight years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mac Kintosh of Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mac Kintosh to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Whitehill ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Whitehill ——— therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twelfth ——— day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

W.B.

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 403 ~~405~~

Elz.th Whitehill

Ad 14 September, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Allan for Bell Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William McGill Surgeon & James Duck M.D. both in Glasgow for placing Bridget Connelly Gibson Central Police Office Glasgow aged twenty five years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Bridget Connelly Gibson into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Bridget Connelly Gibson therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty first day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-Seven years.

R.F.

James Gibson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

405

Bridget Connolly
vs Gibson
ad 21 September 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire. Advocate. Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Brennan 5 Oxford Street Glasgow Brother in Law of the patient proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Leech M.D. and David Tindal Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Christina Graham of the parish of Govan aged Twenty one years, under the care of Dr Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Christina Graham into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Christina Graham therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty first day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

R.F.

John Lum

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 406

3405

Christina Graham

ae 21 September 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Hale Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Archibald Mc Callum Inspector of Poor Port Glasgow ——

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Charles Reid Physician & James Grant Surgeon both of Port Glasgow ——

for placing Elizabeth Mc Ilhoney Married residing in Port Glasgow aged forty one years, under the care of Dr Alexander Brodie Gartcraval ——

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Brodie ——— to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Mc Ilhoney ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartcraval

in the parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Mc Ilhoney ——— therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventy fifth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven ——— years.

James Gibbons

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 407

Eliz^th Mc Elhoney

Ad 25 September, 1857.

407

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Lyle Surgeon and Benjamin Clark Surgeon both in Glasgow for placing Isabella London Douglas ———

aged forty five years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh to receive the person of the said Isabella London Douglas into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Isabella London Douglas ——— therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Ninth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

WB

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 413 413
Elizth Landon vs Douglas 3409
ad 29 September 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Sir Archibald Alison, Baronet, Advocate — Sheriff — of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of William Steer Brother in Law, Sailor Stone Broomielaw Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Andrew Ferguson Surgeon and William Greenlees M.D. both in Glasgow

for placing Isabella Stevens, of the Parish of Glasgow aged Twenty years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh — to receive the person of the said Isabella Stevens — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Isabella Stevens — therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Tenth — day of October Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W.B.

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 418

Isabella Stevens

ad 6 October, 1857

418

~~340~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Daniel Leitch Cathcart St Greenock acting for the relations of the Patient ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Mackie, M.D. and Charles Auld M.D. both in Greenock and Alexander Mackintosh M.D. Gartnavel Glasgow for placing Ann Inneg, of Greenock

aged thirty years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Ann Inneg ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel * ———

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann Inneg ——— therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the tenth ——— day of October Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

W B

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 422

422

Ann Innes

Ad 9 October, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Mc Carron Surgeon and John Leitch Surgeon both in Glasgow

for placing Jane Hodge, 44 Barrack Street

aged Eighteen years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacIntosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacIntosh to receive the person of the said Jane Hodge into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane Hodge therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Ninth day of October Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W.B.

James Gibson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

№ 423 L 423 Hts

Jane Hodge

ad 9 October, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Stamford Bell Esquire Advocate ——— Sheriff Substitute — of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Eadie M.D. and Robert Kirkwood M.D. both of Glasgow ———

for placing Mary Carberry Towns Hospital Glasgow ———

aged Forty two years, under the care of Peter Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Peter Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Carberry ——— into the Licensed House kept by Him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan ——— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Carberry ——— therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twentieth ———
day of October Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty- Seven —— years.

James Gibson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

Glasgow 24 Feby 1858
Bond signed returned

No 426
Mary Carberry
Ad 20 October, 1857

426

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Mc Geachy Husband of the Patient, Garden Street Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Drummond M.D. and John Inglis Cowan, M.D. both in Glasgow

for placing Mary Potts or Mc Geachy of Glasgow

aged 26 years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mac Kintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mac Kintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Potts or Mc Geachy into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Potts or Mc Geachy therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twentieth day of October Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

16B

James Robertson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 4247

3415

Mary Tapts or Mc Peachie

ad 20 October, 1857.

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Eadie M.D, and Robert Kirkwood M.D both in Glasgow for placing Helen Clarke, Downs Hospital Glasgow aged Twenty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh — to receive the person of the said Helen Clarke — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Helen Clarke — therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Seventh day of October Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- Seven years.

L. of B.

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 428

428 ~~3416~~

Helen Clark

Ad 27 October, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Stark Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute — of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Hugh Crawford Smith.

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Thomas Miller Surgeon Biggar and Alexander Mackinlay M.D. Surgeon

for placing Jane Crawford Sister of the Petitioner

aged ——— years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackinlay Gartcosh

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackinlay —— to receive the person of the said Jane Crawford ——— into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartcosh —

in the parish of Govan —— and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane Crawford ——— therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours — from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fourth ——
day of November — Eighteen Hundred
and Fifty- seven —— years.

James Robertson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 430 430 ~~3118~~

Jane Crawford

4 Nov.r 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Mrs Ann Lawson or Bell, residing Portland St Glasgow Mother of the Patient

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Alexander Robertson MD and Alexander Mackintosh MD —

for placing Ann Bell, Portland Street Glasgow

aged Twenty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Garthavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Ann Bell into the Licensed House kept by him at Garthavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Ann Bell therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fourteenth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

WB

James Gibbons

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 434 Lib 344 ~~349~~

Ann Bell

dd 16 November, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Cage M.D. and and Robert Richmond M.D both of Glasgow for placing Rosan Quigley or Donachie in Dovers Hospital Glasgow aged Twenty three years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Rosan Quigley or Donachie into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Rosan Quigley or Donachie therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Sixteenth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

James Kilpont

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 435 ~~320~~

Rose Ann Quigley or Donnachy

ad 16 November, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glass Lord Bell Sequine Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John McLarnon and John Leitch, both Surgeons Glasgow for placing Catherine Campbell, residing No. 288 ~~Gallowgate~~ Glasgow aged ~~Thirty five~~ years, under the care of Dr Alexander Macintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Catherine Campbell into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Catherine Campbell therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Seventeenth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

R F

James Ritchie

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 456

Catherine Campbell

Ad 17 November 1857

456 ~~3121~~

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Crawford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Shire of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Mary Ann Fraser Alma Place Gourock —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John Mackenzie Surgeon and Physician Gourock and William Davidson M.D. Gourock — for placing Elizabeth Fraser Sister of the Petitioner aged fifty nine — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macfarlane Gartnavel — as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 84 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macfarlane — to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Fraser — into the Licensed House kept by him at (Gourock) Gartnavel — in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Fraser — therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty sixth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven — years. One word delete —

James Gibson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 442

462 ~~442~~

Eliz[a] Fraser

Ad 26 November, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glass. for Bell. Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Alexander Mc. Vicar, Builder, Andrieshaig. —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Dugald Campbell Surgeon Lochgilphead, and Simin Buchanan Physician, Glasgow for placing Janet Graham or Campbell of Barrinkhall North Knapdale Parish aged twenty eight years, under the care of Dr. Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Janet Graham or Campbell into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Janet Graham or Campbell therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the twenty eighth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- Seven years.

R.F.

James Ebsworth

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

44

LL 3

3675

Saint Graham v Campbell

ad 27 November, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Crawford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of William Orr 62 Union Street Greenock.

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of James Mackie M.D. and William Large Lamie Physician both of Greenock — for placing Mrs William Orr. Wife of the Petitioner aged forty eight years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel —

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh — to receive the person of the said Mrs William Orr — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs William Orr — therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Second — day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven — years.

James Ritchie

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 4446 3426

Mrs Wm Orr

Act 5 December 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glass Lord Bell Lesquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Thomas Matthew, 45 Abbots ford place Glasgow Son of the Patient proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Andrew Mackie and John Macfarlane both M.D. in Glasgow for placing Mrs Isabella Matthew of the parish of Govan aged fifty seven years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr. Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs Isabella Matthew into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Isabella Matthew therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fourteenth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

R. F.

James Ritchie

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

457

Mrs Isabella Matthew

Ad 14 December, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Stafford Bell, Esquire, advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Eadie M.D. and Robert Kirkwood M.D both in Glasgow

for placing Barbara Loftys, Towns Hospital

aged 36 — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Barbara Loftys into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Barbara Loftys therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fifteenth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

W B

James Richard

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 1155 3427

Barbara Luftys

ad 15 December, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glafford Bell, Esquire Advocate — Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow —

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Gadie M.D. and Robert Kirkwood M.D. both in Glasgow — for placing Mary Mc Lay Watt, of the Towns Hospital aged 46 — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Macintosh, of Gartnavel — as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Macintosh to receive the person of the said Mary Mc Lay Watt — into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel —

in the parish of Govan — and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mary Mc Lay Watt — therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the fifteenth — day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

W.B.

James Kibbord

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 456 ~~428~~

Mary McHenry et Vir

dat 15 December, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glassford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Mackay Accountant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish of Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Douglas Speirs MD and James Joseph Gelder Surgeon, both of Glasgow

for placing Jane Prentice or Keason 530 Dobbies Loan Glasgow

aged Thirty seven years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Jane Prentice or Keason into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane Prentice or Keason therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Sixteenth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

James Gibbons

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

To

~~457~~ 3424

Jane Prentice a Kenen

ad 15 December, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Archibald Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Barbara Smith or Duncan, residing at Auchinlee, Cardowan proceeding on the Medical Certificates of Doctor Robert ~~Roberts~~ Ramsay and Walter Henderson both residing at Lochwinnoch for placing Elizabeth Duncan Daughter of the Petitioner aged Twenty four years, under the care of Doctor Alexander Mackintosh Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Doctor Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Elizabeth Duncan into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Elizabeth Duncan therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Nineteenth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years. One word ~~two~~ deleted

James Robson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 460 $1.50

Elizth Duncan

ad 19 December 1857

At Stirling the Fifteenth
day of December Eighteen hund
red and fifty seven years Sitting
in Judgment Sir John Hay
Baronet Advocate Sheriff Sub
stitute of Stirlingshire In a
Petition at the instance of Robert
Sconce Writer in Stirling Pro
curator Fiscal of Court for the
Public interest against Christina
Stewart lately residing in Bucklyvie
in the parish of Kippen and
County of Stirling with her sister
Isobel Stewart or Dow a Widow
and present prisoner in the prison
of Stirling Shewing That by
Act 20 and 21 Victoria chapter
71. It is enacted Section Eighty
five that "Where any Lunatic
"shall have been apprehended
"charged with assault or other
"offence inferring danger to the
"Liege or where any Lunatic
"being in a state threatening
"danger to the Liege shall be

Alex Buchanan

"found at large, or in a state
"offensive to public decency,
"it shall be lawful for the
"Sheriff upon application by
"the Procurator Fiscal or In-
"spector of the Poor or other person
"accompanied by a Certificate
"from any medical person bear-
"ing that the Lunatic is in state
"threatening such danger forth-
"with to commit such Lunatic
"to some place of safe custody
"and the Sheriff shall thereupon
"direct notice to be given in
"some Newspaper circulated
"within the County of such
"commitment and such further
"notice as he shall think fit
"and that it is intended to en-
"quire into the condition of such
"Lunatic on an early day to be
"named, and the Sheriff shall
"accordingly proceed to take
"evidence of the condition of
"such Lunatic and upon being

Alex Buchanan

"satisfied that he is a Lunatic
"and threatening to be dangerous
"he shall commit the Lunatic
"to any public Private or District
"Asylum, and in case there
"shall be no such Asylum
"within the jurisdiction of the
"Sheriff he shall commit such
"Lunatic to some such Asylum
"of an adjoining County; and
"an order such as hereinafter
"prescribed shall be granted
"by the Sheriff in respect of every
"such commitment; and the
"person or the parish liable in
"the maintenance of such Lunatic
"shall be liable for the expense
"of apprehending and of keeping
"and maintaining such Lunatic
"in such Asylum; and such
"Lunatic shall be detained in
"such Asylum until cured, or
"until Caution shall be found
"for his safe custody in which
"last case, it shall be lawful

Alex Buchanan

"for the Sheriff upon application
"to that effect, and being satis
"fied as to such Caution and
"the safety and propriety of
"such Custody to authorise the
"delivery of the Lunatic to the
"person so finding security."—
That the said Christina Shew
art was on or about the Eighteen
day of November last, at Larg
in Buchlyvie foresaid in a
state threatening danger to the
Liges, and was then and there
apprehended, and on the follow
ing day brought before his
Lordship the Sheriff charged
with Fire Raising, being an
offence inferring danger to the
Liges. In so far that she did
on the said Eighteenth day of
November last wickedly and
maliciously set fire to a Stack
of Oats the property or in the
lawful possession of James
Davidson flesher and ham cure

Alex Strachan

residing in Buchlyvie foresaid,
and which stack was then
standing or placed on a Garden
or piece of ground in Buchlyvie
foresaid possessed by the said
James Davidson one hundred
and fifty yards or thereby in an
Easterly direction from the house
there possessed by him, and
the and the said stack was
thereby burned and consumed
That the Petitioner has since
got the said Christina Stewart
examined by William Hutton
Forrest Surgeon in Stirling
and produced with said Petition
a Certificate by him that she
is insane and dangerous.—
And Praying that it might
therefore Please his Lordship
the Sheriff to grant Warrant
to commit the said Christina
Stewart to the Prison of Stirling
or some other place of safe
custody, and to direct notice

Alex Buchanan

6

7

to be given in some Newspap
circulated within the County
of Stirling of the said Com-
mitment, and also to the
said Isobel Stewart or Ure
and to John Graham the In
spector of the poor of the said
parish of Kippen the said
Christina Stewart having no
known means or Estate of her
own); And that it is intended
to enquire into the Condition
of the said Christina Stewar
on an early day to be named by
his Lordship the Sheriff; And
on such day proceed to take
evidence of the condition of the
said Christina Stewart and
upon the Sheriff being satisfied
that she is a Lunatic and
threatening to be dangerous to
commit her to any Public Pri-
vate or District Asylum, and
in case there be no such Asy-
-um in the said Sheriffs Jurisdic-

Alex Buchanan

Alex her Buchanan

then to some such asylum of an adjoining County, and grant an order in respect thereof and further Decern and ordain the said parish of Kippen and John Graham Inspector foresaid to pay the expense of apprehending and of keeping and maintaining the said Christina Stewart in such asylum the said Christina Stewart to be detained there until cured or until caution shall be found for her safe custody All in terms of the said Statute. According to Justice J. On the fourth December current the Sheriff having considered the foresaid Petition and Certificate therewith produced Granted Warrant to apprehend the said Christina Stewart complained upon and to bring before him forexamination And on the same day the Sheriff having resumed consideration of the said

Alex Buchanan

her

Petition and Medical Certificate
thereunto produced and having
seen Christina Stewart Complain
upon who had just been brough
before him, Granted Warrant t
Commit her to the Prison of Stirl
as a place of safe custody there
in to be detained until Tuesda
the fifteenth day of December cur
rent and fixed that day at eleve
o Clock forenoon within the
Ordinary Court place at Stirling
for taking evidence of the Condition
of the said Christina Stewart
and the allegations in the
Petition and Appointed the
Procurator Fiscal to give
notice of the Interlocutor to
Isobel Stewart or Ure and John
Graham mentioned in the
Petition and also to insert a
like notice in the first publi
cation of each of the Stirling
Newspapers, Farther Granted
Warrant to cite Witnesses for al

Alex Buchanan

9

Parties interested and to which Petition & Deliverance was endorsed by the Sheriff Clerk Depute of the Western District of Perthshire on the fifth December current All of which appointments were complied with and duly executed. The Sheriff on the date hereof having considered the Proof adduced by the Procurator Fiscal and resumed consideration of the Proceedings Found and hereby Finds that Christina Stewart is insane and dangerous Therefore Granted and hereby Grants Warrant to commit her to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Carnavel Glasgow therein to be detained until her cure or until Caution be found for her safe custody and Granted and hereby Grants Warrant in the meantime to commit her to the Prison of Sterling therein

Alex Buchanan

to be detained until her remova
to the said Asylum Found
and hereby Finds that the
Expenses of the Petitioner whe
modified and hereby modifies
to

as well as the Expenses
to be incurred in maintaining
the said Christina Stewart
cannot be recovered out of any
means or Estate belonging to
the said Christina Stewart
Found and hereby Finds from
the Letter produced dated
Twelfth December Current. addres
ed by William M^c Queen Inspector
of Poor of the Parish of Dyrnen to
the Procurator Fiscal the said
Christina Stewart was an admitted
pauper of the Parish of Dyrnen
and that that parish is liable
in said Expenses of her mainte
nance Therefore Decerned
and hereby Decerns in favour
of the Petitioner against the said

Alex Richman

Parish of Drymen and Mr William
McLaren Inspector of the Poor
thereof for such sum as may
be expended in the maintenance
of the said Christina Stewart
& which Appointed and hereby
Appoints the Fiscal to report
Accounts from time to time be-
-ing to the said parish of
Drymen its relief as accords of
Law.

Extracted on this and
the ten preceding pages by
me Sheriff Clerk of
Stirlingshire

Alex Buchanan
Sh Clk Dep
of Stirlingshire

3434

Extract Warrant
v Deerie
The Prot. Fiscal
Sterling
v
Christina Stewart
a Lunatic
Committing her to
the Glasgow Royal
Lunatic Asylum at
Gartnavel Glasgow
15 December 1857

Parish of Drymen
Liable for her
maintenance

No 463

Sterling
v
Christina Stewart
a Lunatic
Committing her to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow 15 December 1857

Parish of Drymen
Liable for her maintenance

463

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by Henry Glafford Bell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of John Reid Brother of the Patient, residing Kingston Place Glasgow

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of John McMaken Pagan M.D. & Alexander MacKintosh M.D. both in Glasgow

for placing Mrs Jane Callum, of Glasgow

aged 39 years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKintosh of Garthavel

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh to receive the person of the said Mrs Jane Callum into the Licensed House kept by him at Garthavel

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Jane Callum therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty sixth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty- seven years.

10/13

James Robertson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

Mr Jane Callum etc
at 26 December 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire ——— Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of James Lindsay House factor Stutchyson Street Glasgow Husband of the Patient ———

proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Hunter and Arthur Connor both Surgeons Glasgow

for placing Mrs Janet McKay or Lindsay 35 St Andrew Street

aged Sixty — years, under the care of Doctor Alexander MacKenzie of Gartnavel ———

as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander MacKintosh — to receive the person of the said Mrs Janet McKay or Lindsay into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel ———

in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Mrs Janet McKay or Lindsay therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the Twenty Eighth day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-seven years.

James Gibson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 467

Mrs Janet McKay or Lindsay

a[t] 28 December, 1857

MADHOUSE LICENSE.

WHEREAS, there is an order this day made by William Steele Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriff of Lanark, on a petition at the instance of Reverend Neil Mackenzie, Kilchrenran Argyle Shire Father of the patient proceeding on the Medical Certificates of William Lyon Surgeon and Andrew Mackie M.D both in Glasgow for placing Jane Mackenzie, of Kilchrenran Argyleshire aged Twenty one years, under the care of Dr Alexander Mackintosh of Gartnavel as being in a state of mental derangement: These are, therefore, in terms of the Acts 55th Geo. III., cap. 69, 9th Geo. IV., cap. 34 and 4th and 5th Vict., cap. 60, authorising and Licensing the said Dr Alexander Mackintosh to receive the person of the said Jane Mackenzie into the Licensed House kept by him at Gartnavel in the parish of Govan and County of Lanark, for the reception, and the care and confinement, of Furious and Fatuous Persons and Lunatics, and to detain the said Jane Mac Kenzie therein, according to Law.

This license null, unless the patient is received into the Asylum within forty-eight hours from this date.

Given at Glasgow, the thirty first day of December Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-Seven years.

R.F.

James Gibson

Sheriff-Clerk-Depute of Lanarkshire.

No 433

Jane Mc Kenzie

ad 31 December 1857.

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71. *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Sinclair, Millworker 7 Ladywell Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Sinclair to the Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Adamson Inspr

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (3) day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Methodist — Formerly Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Ladywell Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Ladywell Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about three weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens to drown herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glasgow
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mary McLeod Sinclair 7 Ladywell Street. No member of the family known to have been i
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Name, Wm Adamson Inspr

DATED this fourth day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty ei

[4.]

* To be Signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Benjamin C. Kerr being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeon Edinbro and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Ladywell Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Sinclair 7 Ladywell St. Glasgow a Pauper a Millworker and that the said Mary Sinclair is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) walking about the house in an excited state asking what she is to do. that she has departed from the Lord

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The mother state that she became excited and of unsound mind, from attending the Primitive Methodists meeting in Wright St.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Benjamin C. Kerr, Surgeon

Place of Abode, 267 George St. Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 68

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Lyle ~~Licentiate~~ * being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7. Ladywell Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Sinclair, Mill worker 7 Lady well Street, a Pauper, and that the said Mary Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Religious Melancholy, Fancies that her Soul is lost, having departed from the truth, by leaving Wr Kings Church, and Joining a Methodist Connection. She is weeping, and raising her hands and reading great deal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I have been informed by the Brother and Sister of the patient, that She has been Restless for work at least for Constant work about three weeks, and Constantly herself as above one hundred times

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Lyle, Surgeon

Place of Abode 314 High Street, Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight years

* One word delete

TL

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of one thousand eight hundred and

(1) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Bewly Hansford Bell Esquire (1) Advocate Aberdeen Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Overseers
Adamson Inspector of Poor of the City parish of Edinburgh
Certificates under the hands of Benjamin Clark Surgeon in Edinburgh
and Thomas Lyle Surgeon there, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Sinclair 7 Ladywell Street Leith a pauper and that the said
Mary Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Sinclair as a Patient into the
Public (6) Royal Asylum ~~of for Lunatics~~, Gartnavel and I authorize
Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary
Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Bewly Hansford Bell

DATED this fifth day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum
Royal ~~Asylum of for Lunatics~~
Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.
(7) Public, District, or Private.

1

No 475

Mary Sinclair

ad 5 January, 1858

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71. *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark, and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Angus Sinclair, Gamekeeper, Hatton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Buchanan or Sinclair, his Wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Buchanan or Sinclair to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Angus Sinclair

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (3) day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Buchanan or Sinclair.
2. Sex and Age,	Female — Forty five.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Gamekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hatton, near Dunoon.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days.
9. Whether first Attack,	Second Attack.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Forty one.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Hillend Asylum, Greenock, four years ago.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Four days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Failure of Western Bank one Apparent cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Very much So.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archd Buchanan, Policeman Greenock, An Uncle and Aunt known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* *Name,* Angus Sinclair

DATED this Ninth day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.

[4.] * To be Signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Hunter being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 59 Union Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Buchanan or Sinclair residing at Hapton near Dungoyne and that the said Elizabeth Buchanan or Sinclair is a (5) Lunatic or insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Furious conduct without adequate Cause – Hallucinations – inclined to strike all who come within her reach –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt Hunter M.D.

Place of Abode, 79 Sauchiehall St

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and fifty eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, George Seaman being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow College and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Union Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Buchanan or Sinclair residing at Hapton near Dungoyne and that the said Elizabeth Buchanan or Sinclair is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Frantic and violent without apparent cause, Incoherent raving, with Obscene and inconsistent Conduct and Conversation –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Geo. Seaman M.D.

Place of Abode 101 Renfrew Street.

DATED this Ninth day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name,

Place of Abode,

DATED this day of one thousand eight hundred and

(1) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Steele Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Angus Sinclair
Gamekeeper Kaston near Dunoon
Certificates under the hands of Robert Hunter & George Seaman
and both of Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Elisabeth Buchanan or Sinclair wife of Angus Sinclair, and that the said
Elisabeth Buchanan or Sinclair is a (5) Lunatic

Wde.
Gamekeeper
Kaston near
Dunoon for:
Sand
Steele

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elisabeth Buchanan or Sinclair as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elisabeth Buchanan or Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Wde Steele

DATED this tenth day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow
Gartnavel

---

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, *or* Private.

No 476

Eliz^th Buchanan v Lindair

Ad 9 January, 1858